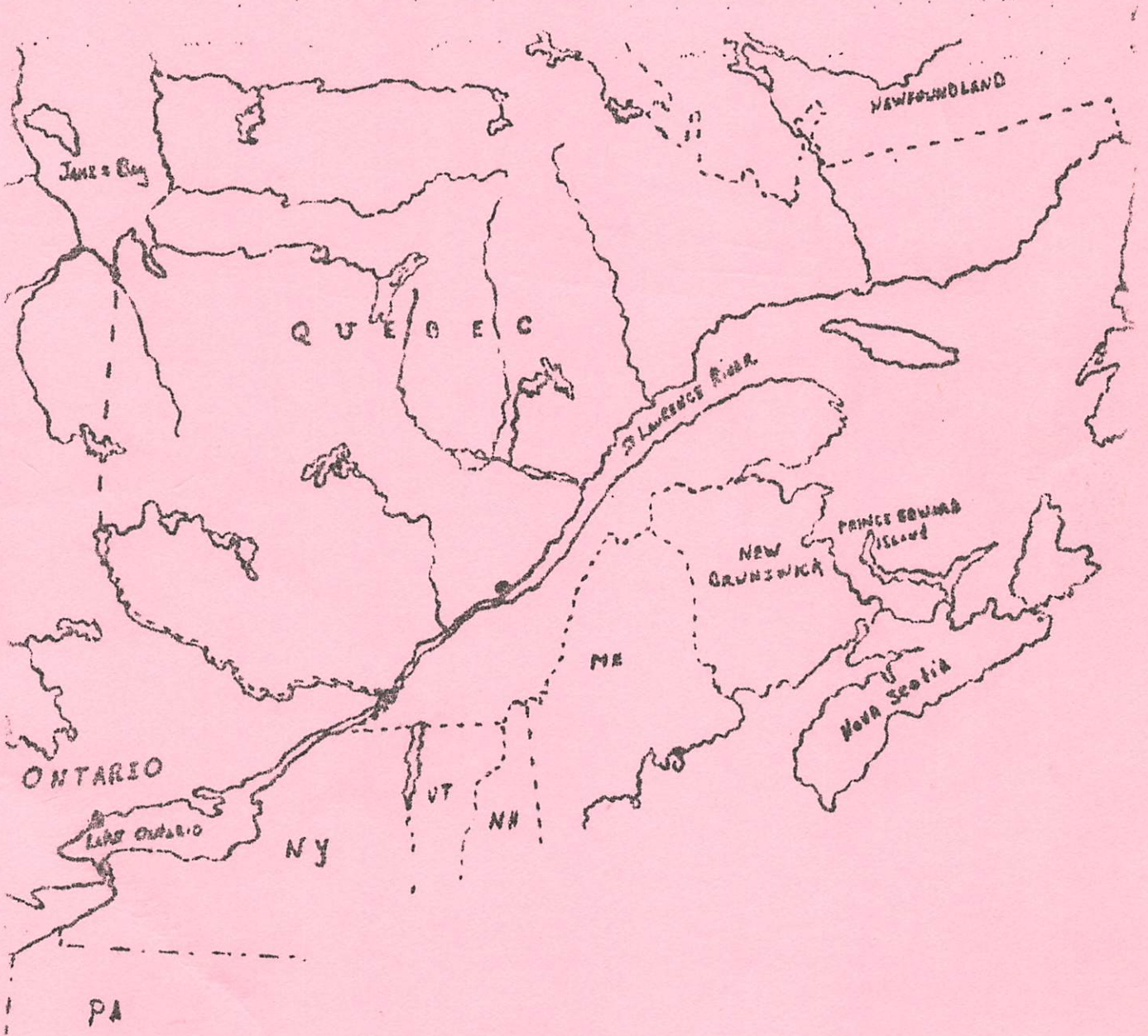


# LOST IN CANADA?

# Canadian - American

# Query Exchange







## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

If you thought I was exceptionally slow with correspondence or mailing orders in May and June, you were correct. Unknown to me, I was functioning with about half of normal hemoglobin and thought I was just getting lazy! House guests, graduation etc. took a bit of time, but the ultimate time-taker was surgery and a hospital stay. By the time I was allowed to work, nearly two months had lapsed. This will also serve to explain why this issue may be mailed later than usual - I aim for the last week of the month preceeding the issue date. The Canadian mailing will not be made until I am certain the postal workers are off strike and back to work full time (not having rotating strikes). We complain about U.S. postal service and Canadians complain about theirs, but I honestly cannot point a finger and say which one is worse (or better). The biggest difference seems to be that the Canadian postal employees strike more often and the mail that was caught "in-transit" when the strike began, seems to be lost forever.

See the following item regarding Inter-Library Loan from the Public Archives of Canada. Make a real effort to understand the difference between the various archives in Canada, as that mis-understanding has caused a large problem for Public Archives staff. There have been calls and letters to them from Americans who have the mis-impression that they do not honor Inter-Library Loan requests any more! This couldn't be farther from the truth, as that has consistently been the most co-operative archives I've ever dealt with.

When you are reading a census return of Ontario, Nova Scotia, or New Brunswick, why not copy all the names in that township (preferably the 1851 or 1861 census)? Send them to me to publish and I'll put them in alphabetical order. Copy all information. I can then send the manuscript to the OGS Branch of the area involved, in case they wish to print it for publication, and it will serve many more people eventually. As you may be aware, there is no centralized indexing of Canadian census returns. I did not mention copying French-Canadian areas in Quebec for many reasons, but returns from "Anglo" areas in Quebec would be welcome.

There will be a combined Index to Volumes 6 and 7 (1980 and 1981) of LOST IN CANADA? It will be mailed with the bulk mailing of the February 1982 issue. The cost will be \$2.50 if received before 1 January. Any orders received after the bulk mailing, will not be honored at that price, but will cost \$3.25. An order blank will appear in this issue and also again in November. Obviously, early orders would help a great deal in determining how many copies to print (I still have many copies of the Index to Volume 5 left). Everybody seems to want an index, but when it comes to sending in an order it doesn't seem so important anymore. The computer makes indexing a much easier task than before, but the problem of finding space to print it in an issue still remains. Possibly the index to Volume 8 can be printed in the fourth issue, as was done with Volumes 1-4.

CONGRATULATIONS! to some close associates. This Editor and many readers are very proud of two of the winners of the "Concours Percy-Foy 1980". This contest was sponsored by the Societe Genealogique Canadienne-Francaise, as announced in their issue of "Memoires" No. 144, April-May-June 1980. There were first prizes of \$250.00 each in four categories. Mrs. Virginia DeMarce won for her work "Canadian Participants In The American Revolution", currently being published in installments in LOST IN CANADA? Elmer Courteau, with mention to Paul Lareau, won for their compilation "French-Canadian Families of The North Central States", currently being published by the Northwest Territory French and Canadian Heritage Institute. Elmer's series "The King's Daughters" appeared in earlier issues of LOST? and Paul has assisted in researching answers to French-Canadian queries in the past. When their current work is finished, hopefully we will receive more material from them.

GOOD HUNTING!

# LOST IN CANADA?

\*\*\*\*\*

Volume 7                      Number III                      Whole Number 27                      August 1981

\*\*\*\*\*

Letter From The Editor 116

Queries 117

Late Queries 136

Foul Murder 137

Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index  
Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 6) 138

Marriages at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec 1770-1829 (Part 4) 145

County Histories Valuable - Canadians in History of St. Clair County, Michigan  
Ted Rowcliffe 150

Requete des Habitants de Quebec a Durham 1838 159

Index of Surnames 1851 Census of North Gower and Marlborough Townships,  
Carleton County, Ontario 166

Loyalists Source Material 168

Various Archives of Canada 169

Document #134 - Notarial Assignment of Guardianship for Langlois Children  
Translation by Stephen C. Gilmour 170

\*\*\*\*\*

Published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that  
issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before the next  
mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to  
appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd Class mail,  
which is not forwardable. You will be billed for remailing charges.

© 1981 Joy Reisinger

\*\*\*\*\*

Joy Reisinger C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS by Elmer Courteau. A nine-part series about "Les Filles du  
Roi" that appeared in lost in canada? It began in Volume 2, #II (April 1976).  
Now re-printed and assembled in one unit. The price by mail is \$5.00 from the  
above editor.

Expanded edition (as of March 1980) of the SHELF LIST of the reference library of  
LOST IN CANADA? is available by mail for \$3.00.

Back issues, when available, \$3.25.



# QUERIES

PLEASE READ: Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner. \*\* following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadienne (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Historie et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains \*\*. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe that once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the November issue is September 15.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptized	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mother
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - County	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - siblings (brothers and sisters)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Seek info fa of Hiram MARTINDALE (he Eng and Church of Eng) b 1802 Stanbridge Twp, Missisquoi Co, PQ, m 20 Mar 1827 Phebe COREY at Freilighsburgh, d 1870-80 Woodland Twp, Sauk Co, WI.

Leslie (MARTINDALE) ADAMS, 4061 Glenhaven Lane, Mounds View, MN 55112

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fams, spouses, ch, occupation etc. of fol generations of ALLARD fam. Any small bit of info would be helpful. Generation V: Francois m Josephite COURCHESNE 27 Aug 1781 St. Francois du Lac. He b 28 Jun 1758 son of Gabriel and Elizabeth PROULX. Gen VI: Francois m Marie JANELLE 24 Jan 1814 St. Francois du Lac. He b 24 Jan 1814 son of Francois and Josephite COURCHESNE. Gen VII: Joseph F. m 26 Dec 1849 Angel LANGLOIS at Bay Settlement, WI. He b 1817 son of Francois and Marie JANELLE.

Greg ALLARD, 386 North Cedarwood Drive, Danville, IL 61832

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to know where fol people were b in Can: Peter PARENT/PARANT b Jun 1845 son of Petin and Lois; Louise JARVIS/GERVAIS b 18 Feb 1853 dau of Mitchel and Isabella. Peter and Louise m 20 Aug 1869 Holyoke, MA.

William AMES, 126 Peach Hill Road, Box 149, Berlin, MA 01503

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to Anonymous line Volume 7 page 4:

HAYET, Joseph (Louis and Marie EMERY)\*\*

BRIEN, Marie-Anne (Francois and Marie-Louise LEMIRE)\*\*

m 4 Feb 1754 L'Assomption

Joseph MATHIEU b ca 1822 Fr-Can, son of Augustin and Marguerite ROLLIN, m Estella ASHLEY (LONKEE/LONKEY) b 1827. Moved to NY. Need all data these fams.

Dorothy M. BAILEY, 2706 North Russet, Portland, OR 97217

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b date and pl, any info Thomas JANVRY-BELAIR b ca 1820 Can, son of Thomas and Marie-Louise ST. MICHEL (both b Can) who m 11 Jan 1819 Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds, PQ. Other ch: Sophia; Joseph; Janvry; Harriet; Adeline; Henry; Marcelline; Alexander; Virginia (all b Can); Susan b NY. Need pts b pl of Rosalie SAUVE-LAPLANTE b 24 Sep 1824 Can, m Thomas JANVRY-BELAIR where? when? Need b date and pl Pierre JANVRY-BELAIR and wife Marie Josephte BRUNET who m 9 Feb 1780 Ste Genevieve. Same for Francois JANVRY-BELAIR and wife Marie Elisabeth MARTEL who m 7 Jan 1761 Ste Genevieve. Need b date and pl Charles JANVRY-BELAIR and wife Marie Louise LEFEBVRE of Noyon, France.

Mrs. Audrey BELAIR, 2523 West Cleveland, Spokane, WA 99205

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas ALLARD (Honore and Marie CHARETT) b 1845 St. Leon, PQ. He m 1864? St. Barnabe to Mathilde GRENIER (Narcisse and Mathilde LAFOND). Honore ALLARD (Jean Baptiste and Francoise BOULAY) m 14 Sep 1840 St-Leon-le-Grand to Marie CHARETTE (Antoine and Julie LESAGE). Need m of Jean Baptiste ALLARD and Francoise BOULAY.

Lloyd BELLEFEUILLE, 114 - 2nd Avenue S.W., Aitkin, MN 56431

XXXXXXXXXX

Hannah ROCKEFELLER (1813-1901) dau of Cornelius H. m John TROYER (1809-1881) 26 Aug 1830 area of Long Point, Norfolk Co, Ont. They had 9 ch, the youngest b in IL where they had moved 1851. Who is Cornelius ROCKEFELLER? Were there other ch besides Hannah's sis Sarah Malina who m 25 Dec 1855 John TROYER's youngest bro Cornelius? Also need info Mary HOLLY b 17 Jul 1788, d 6 Jun 1850 m Michael TROYER 25 Jul 1808 and res Long Point. Michael 2/m Elizabeth BERGER 9 Mar 1851.

Mrs. Elizabeth BITNEY, 3824 South 40th Street, Lincoln, NE 68596

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b rec Marie-Louise CHARTIER m Olivier BENOIT 16 Feb 1801 Ste-Anne-des-Plaines ("fille mineur connue sous le nom de Marie Louise CREQUI"). Present at the m was her mor Marie-Louise CREQUI. LeBoeuf lists AIDE-CREQUY, CHIQUET, and EZEQUIEL as variants of CREQUI. Also seek m rec(s) Marie-Louise CREQUI.

Suzanne BOIVIN, 23100 Edsel Ford Court, St. Clair Shores, MI 48080

XXXXXXXXXX

William Young CHURCH b 12 May 1858 Coburg, Ont. Need fa name, b, d. Mor Margaret MCKNIGHT b 15 Oct 1835, d 1908 Mt. Pleasant, MI. She 2/m Harry DINGMAN when William Young not very old. He did not live with his mor and step-fa, but res in MI. His fa prob bur near Coburg. Margaret MCKNIGHT sibs: Mary b Jul 1834 Ire, d 1911, m PATTERSON; Elizabeth b 17 Mar 1837 Ire, d 1919, m HERMMSTON; Rosanah b Jan 1838 Ire, d 1919, m SMYTH; James b 31 Dec 1840, d 1912, m SWINDLEHURST; Matilda b 4 Oct 1844 Can?, d 1850; William b 29 Aug 1846 Can, d 1871; Jemia b 19 Jun 1848, d 1850; Jemia #2 b 16 Jul 1850, d Jan 1934, m GREENLEE; Matilda b 26 Feb 1852, d 1913, m PLATT; Theresa b Nov 1858, d 1890. They all ch of James and Catherine LENNOX (both b No Ire). Immig to Can ca Jun 1848. Catherine d soon after Theresa's b and James 2/m who? He and Catherine bur in Warkworth.

Bernice m. BORDEAUX, R.R. I, Box 384 A, Wallace, MI 49893

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 7 page 8:

Sally BOWYER, 4363 Muirhead Terrace, West Bloomfield, MI 48033

BISSONNETTE, Francois (Francois and Marguerite CASTONGUAY)\*\*

VITRY, Angelique (Germain and Angelique CHAUSSE)\*\*

m 15 Nov 1751 c. Vautier (Soulanges)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Charles Edward WRIGHT b 28 Aug 1860 Brome Co, PQ, son of Edward and Samantha Elvira CUMSTOCK. Later to Clear Lake and Weyerhauser, WI, MN, WA, and ID. Methodist, barber, farmer, sawmill worker, carpenter. He was raised by ASHTON fam after his mor d (ca 1868) in Can. Edward b 29 Sep 1830 Hottenhall, Eng, son of Robert T. Farmer and soldier. Res Brome; Granby, Shefford Co, d 1913 St. Maries, ID. Samantha CUMSTOCK b 1844 Can dau of Ira and Jane, of Bolton.

Donna BRANDVOLD, 833 Lincoln, St. Marie's, ID 83861

XXXXXXXXXX



Wish to locate desc of BRAZEL fam who emig to Western states, generally WA, after 1850 and by 1880 or 90: Michael; Peter Bradley; Bradford; Walter James Charles. Where might I write?

Rev. Harold BRAZEL, P.O. Box 742, Thetford Mines, Quebec G6G 5V1

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info pts and sibs of William HUSTON (he may have served War of 1812 for Can). His fa (who may have served Rev War for British) d young. William's mor, a Can, took him back to Eaton, Dist of Three Rivers, Lower Can, to live with her fam. He m Sarah LEARNED there ca 1813/4. Had ch b there\* Orlando L b 8 Mar 1815; David W b 1 Nov 1817. Came to OH with fam 1820.

Ethel BROCKWAY, 4093 South Ridge, Perry, OH 44081

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Andrew or Antoine DENNY who m Agnes DEROSHIER. Dau Josephine m Alfred WARD. Andrew d betw 1880-85. They res Ogdensburg, NY and he had bro Julius who m Susan. Also need any info Peter GUINN (spelling?) and Mary LANE? They pts of: Margaret b 1840 Malone, NY, m John WARD 1859, d 1893 Ogdensburg; Julia - what became of her?

Sheila BRIGMOND, 1229 A Nike Street, Redstone Arsenal, AL 35808

XXXXXXXXXX

Isak PARKER and wife Lavina LAMKIN b VT, moved to "eastern twps" PQ prob 1820s. Son Charles Frederick b near Coaticook, Barford Twp, Stanstead Co 24 Aug 1829 (actual pl of b given as Crampton - where is that?). Charles m Alice Adelia BLANDIN (b ca 1835) 20 Jan 1854 at parsonage of S.C. HURD in Hatley. His bro Joseph (b 19 Jan 1832) m Sylvia A... (b 7 Feb 1840) 1850s. 1st ch b 1858 Can. These bros and fams moved after 1858 to WI then to MN where Joseph's 2nd ch (my grmor) b 1861. Was Sylvia a sis of Alice? She named my grmor Alvah Annette. 1861 census of Stanstead Co shows Gardner BLANDIN fam with dau Alvah. Any clues apprec.

Forrest BROWN, Rt. 5, Northfield, MN 55057

XXXXXXXXXX

Need documentation of pts of Sophronia FARRER b 26 Mar 1824 St. David's, Charlotte Co, New Bruns. Pts were Abner FARRER and Susan SHERMAN of St. David's. Also, looking for b pl (1789) and pts of John Franklin TRUMAN - where?

LaRue T. BROWN, R.D. #1, Box 78, Lake George, NY 12845

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Dr. John H. BURKE, M.D. b 26 Aug 1855/6 Toronto, Ont. He m Frances Hazel WOOD b 30 Nov 1864, in St. Louis, MO. Raised 3 ch: Russell Elliott; Muriel Elliott; Nellie Wood. Looking for pts names, dates and pl of b and d of John H. BURKE. His fa believed to be b Can and his mor b Eng. Dr. BURKE lived and d in Decatur, IL 6 Apr 1924.

Stephen P. BURKE, 12536 Craig Avenue, Grandview, MO 64030

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any help fam of Eugene CARPENTIER b 1855 Bridport, VT son of David and Flavia GRAVEL. David b 1812 Can, m 1838 Essex, VT to Flavie GRAVEL b Can, dau of John and Mary or Marguerite. Flavie had 1/2 sis b Montreal dau of John GRAVEL and Amelia ORR. This sis 1/m YOUNG; 2/m Nelson BAILY 21 Apr 1890 (age 59) Crown Point, NY.

Alvin CHAMPAGNE, 467 Locust Grove Road, Greenfield Center, NY 12833

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info CHURCHILL fam in Grey Co, Ont near Owen Sound 1840s-50s. Joseph (or John?) CHURCHILL m Elizabeth DEMPSEY. Ch: James Stuart b 15 Oct 1850; Peter b ca 1852; John b ca 1855; Jennie b ca 1858; Samuel b 4 Mar 1862. All b Grey Co.

Lynn CHURCHILL, 6940 S.W. Larkspur Place, Beaverton, OR 97005

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted fam and anc of Herman HENRY b NY. Wife b Eng, poss of Gypsy anc (name unkwn). Their dau Anna b 9 May 1845 Can, 1/m PILSON, 2/m William MC KNIGHT and lived in/near Ottawa. In 1885 Anna, William and ch came to Upper Peninsula of MI.

Mrs. T.R. COBB, 18141 Audette, Dearborn, MI 48124

Grgafa Joachim DIONNE b 13 Dec 1829 where? Believe he l/m Sara?... in Can early 1850s. He 2/m Margaurite DEMERES in Harvey, MI. Believe his fa Louis DIONNE m to Elisabeth FONTAINE 13 Nov 1820 Baie du Febvre, PQ.

Mary L. COLLINS, Box 1431, Waukesha, WI 53187

DIONNE, Joachim (Louis-Eloi and Elisabeth FONTAINE) of St-Zephirin  
ROBIDAS, Genevieve (Antoine and Genevieve CARTIER)  
m 22 Jul 1851 Baie du Febvre

DIONNE, Louis (Louis and Elisabeth CHASSE)  
FONTAINE, Elisabeth (Pierre and Marguerite LANOUE)  
m 13 Nov 1820 Baie du Febvre

DIONNE, Louis (Antoine and Marie-Louise CARON)\*\*  
CHASSE, Elisabeth (Jean-Bte and Elisabeth LEVASSEUR)\*\*  
m 1 Aug 1791 Kamouraska  
Elisabeth 2/m Louis COURCHESNE 24 Aug 1831 Baie du Febvre

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Timothy LE MOND (LA MOND, LAMYNE, LA MONTAYNE) a blacksmith, b ca 1809  
poss VT, d 21 May 1897 Detroit, MI. He m Sophia Kray GRISEY b ca 1821 Can, poss  
Naperville or Varennes area, d 1901 Detroit. 1/m Caroline YOUNG b 1818 Buffalo, NY;  
2/m Emilie (Omelia) KOSTOWSKI 1889, she b 1864 Russia.

Joan A. DANGY, 20900 Winkel, St. Clair Shores, MI 48081

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis CHEVRON believed b Aug 1846 central east part of Fr, and wife Frances DUBOIS b  
May 1851, poss same pl. To Montreal ca 1872. 2 ch b there: Mary 1 Oct 1873; Jerome  
d age 2 mos. Ca 1874/5 to NV then WA. When Louis res Montreal he had bro Jerome  
there also, but lost contact with him. Wish to corres with desc of Jerome.

Ruth M. DAVENPORT, 2210 N.W. Everett, Portland, OR 97210

CHEVRON, Jerome, maj (Jean-Claude and Marie SIMON)  
GUIMOND, Marie, min (Louis and Philomene MAILLE) St-Vincent de Paul  
m 29 Oct 1878 Sault au Recollet

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for 1/m of Jean-Bte HEROUX to Henriette HAMELIN, both of St-Leon-le-Grand  
area of, PQ. He 2/m Louise PAILLE 1860 St-Paulin, and 3/m Emma HEBERT 1861  
Louiseville. Would also like his b date and pl, pts and sibs.

Mrs. William Grant DAVIS, 4731 Eagle Road, Rt. #2, Highland, MI 48031

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any info grgrfa Louis RUEL b ca 1845 ME. Was in Princess Pat Regiment.  
Any info this regiment?

Carol J. DICKINSON, 440 Pleasant View, Lake Orion, MI 48035

Ed note: where is Canadian connection? The name of the regiment is printed as  
written - is this in error?

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know of grgrfa Thomas DELEHANTY, Boston policeman ca 1850-90, or his fa  
James, b of Irish-Can pts (Patrick and Mary), moved to US? Thomas sibs: John;  
Peter; James; Mary; Margaret; Eleanor. His mor was Irish-Am. He moved back to the  
Nova S homestead with his 5 sons after retirement. 3 of those sons were: Stephen;  
Edward; Francis.

Jack DOLHANTY, 3119 Doverville Crescent S.E., Calgary, Alberta T2B 1T9

XXXXXXXXXX

John DONAHUE (DONAHUE, DONOGHUE, O'DONAHUE, O'DONOGHUE) b Co Cavan, Ire 1827/8, came  
to Ont and m Bridget O'CONNOR b Can 1832. They had 13 ch, 2 d young. Most of  
others came with pts to Grand Forks area of ND in Fall of 1879 or Spring 1880. John  
and Bridget d Maneel, ND 1915 and 1908. David MC KENZIE b 1858 Bay City, Bay Co,  
MI, m Ellen HUGHES b ca 1855 Perth, Ont (she 1/m Owen BUSHAW) 26 Oct 1887 Grand  
Forks Co, ND. Dau Ellen Maria MC KENZIE m Michael DONAHUE 18 Jun 1908 Reynolds, ND  
(son of John and Bridget-above). Anyone having info these Lanark Co, Ont fams  
please write. Will exg.

Kevin DONAHUE, Rt. 1, East Grand Forks, MN 56721 -120-



Looking for b rec Henry Edward WILLMOTT b 13 Jun 1844 Milton or Toronto, Ont.

Eileen W. DONLAN, 801 Swan Avenue, Miami Springs, FL 33166

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec Alexander BORDEAU (BOURDEAU) and Matilda BERNARD (BARNARD) ca 1868. All indications they should have m in MI - find no rec there. 1st ch b 1869 Champion, MI. Wish to learn mor names of couple. Alexander b Tilbury, Ont. d rec says b ca 1843, fa Joseph and mor unkn. Cem markers says 1839. 1880 census says age 41; 1900 census says b Jul 1835. Dennison has an Alexander BOURDEAU, son of Joseph, b 1 Aug 1837. Prob a bap date, as no church in Tilbury at that time. Kwn he had bro Philip - Dennison shows this and says mor Mary SUSOR. Matilda BERNARD b AuSable NY. 1880 census says age 31. 1900 census says b Sep 1848. Know fa name Joseph. Find a fam of this name res Twn of Jay, Essex Co, NY, 1850 census. Says Mathilda 6 mos old, mor Mary. Jay just a few miles So of AuSable. Church recs burned. Matilda a ch when her mor d and she grew up in an orphanage. Her use of English very limited - orphanage prob in Can. Her fa Joseph b ca 1828 Can, and 2/m Marguerite BUREAU ca 1858 Marquette, MI. Matilda's mor b US.

Raymond J. DU BOIS, 1340 Arcola Court, Beech Grove, IN 46107

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info grgrfa Andrew MC LELLAN b 23 Mar 1837 Braehead Lanarkshire, Scot, m 6 Dec 1871 Detroit, MI to Mary Ann HALLOCK of Detroit. Dau Martha Wells MC LELLAN (my grmor) b 9 Apr 1874. Andrew d 19 Mar 1894 Detroit. A private banker, began business MC LELLAN & ANDERSON in Detroit 23 Apr 1877. Lived at Erskine St. His fa a Scotch Presbyterian minister. MC LELLANs were Loyalists and came from Can. Wish to corres with desc.

Sarah Drake FORS, 1644 Colby Street #5, Los Angeles, CA 90025

XXXXXXXXXX

(New info) Charles Philias SEVIGNY son of Pierre and DEGRINIER from PQ. Charles b Nov 1845, emig to Fall River, MA 1866, m Louise BRISSON.

Bernice (SEVIGNY) FOSTER, 612-4 Fall Meadow, Denton, TX 76201

XXXXXXXXXX

WANTED: all occurances for name RIBOT. Sampler found, and am anxious to establish Can identity. It is signed "Antonia RIBOT an 1820"

Hyla FOX, 114 Bombay Avenue, Downsview, Ontario M3H 1C3

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph FREGEAU dit LAPLANCHE and Marguerite DESNOYER dit DESMARAIS 18 Sep 1809 St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Can. Ch: Joseph m 12 Feb 1839 Pauline TREMBLAY at Detroit; Francis/Francois/Frank b 1814/5 m Cecilia BALLARD 23 Aug 1849 Detroit; Louis Joseph; Christopher; Mary Louisa; James. Where were these ch b in Can? FREGEAU chgd to FRAZIER, FRAZHO, FRASER when they moved to Detroit.

Barbara June FRAZIER, 4305 Blackfoot Avenue, San Diego, CA 92117

XXXXXXXXXX

Probable extension to answer Volume 7 page 14:

Sherry (RIVES) GAY, 413 North 21st, Bozeman, MT 59715

DANSEREAU, Denis (Francois-Xavier and Apoline DION)

DESCAULT, Domitilde (Jean-Bte and Genevieve ROBIDA)

m 19 Sep 1843 St-Charles

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc Elizabeth NOURSE b ca 1770 prob P.E. Island, m Abraham MOORES, son of David MOORS and Hannah SMITH. Abraham res Prince William, York Co. Who were David MOOR's pts? Also seek pts and anc Philip D. DRYER (DRIER) b ca 1800 Simonds Parish, New Bruns res. He m Elizabeth... Thomas SHAW b 1793 m before 1825 Mary... They res Simonds Parish, Carleton Co. Who Thomas's pts?

Elinor W. GODFREY, Rt. 3 Box 3672-Kenny Avenue, Red Bluff, CA 96080

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrfa Dolp GONYON m Delia... Fam thinks he b Can. Any help or info apprec.

Debra GONYON, Space #31 Oak Park Rt. #1, Wheatland, WY 82201

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Elie ARCHAMBAULT b 25 Feb 1844 PQ, poss Coaticook, Stanstead Co or No Stukely (now Bonsecours), Shefford Co. Elie m Zoe LATOUR Aug 1869 and had 10 ch, all b Biddeford, ME. Elie d at Biddeford 2 Jun 1897.

Nancy Pendelton GOODWIN, 7401 Sabino Vista Drive, Tucson, AZ 85715

XXXXXXXXXX

Reward for ans with proof of info: Henri DEMERS also kwn as Harry DUNN b 1892 St. Celestin, son of Narcisse and Elmiere HOULE. Any details his life and fam after 1915 in Detroit area. Luc HOULE/HALL in Bremerton and Seattle area early 1900-late 1800s. His ch: Mary; Emile; Willie; Harvey; Henry; Annie m WHITE. Ferdinand DEMERS lived Biddeford and/or Sandford, ME late 1800 early 1900. All details on above fams are needed. Also contacts with desc.

Therese GRAVEL, 1967 Boulevard Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for b or bap rec Aristide GUILBAULT son of Pierre and Marie LAMARRE. Kwn to have been in Napierville, PQ and North Adams, MA. Also wish to corres with others working GUILBAULT line espec from the Napierville and Sault au Recollet areas. Will reimburse photocopy fee and ans all.

Nadine GUILBAULT, 2110 Strong's Avenue, Stevens Point, WI 54481

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pl of m Isaie ROCHON (son of Augustin and Olive ROCHON) to Suzanne CONSTANTINEAU (dau of Pierre and Lucie CADIEUX) m 12 Jan 1886 PQ. Need dates and pl of b and d Olive ROCHON dau of Jacques and Angelique CONSTANTINEAU. Olive m Augustin ROCHON 27 Aug 1855 Grenville. Want any info Louis P. PIGEON (PITHEON) b Can, He to Belle Plaine, MN ca 1855 where he m Mary CARLIN 1862, and d Dec 1883. Believed b ca 1838. The given names of Aiken, Terance (Teranz), Denis or Athanase may be connected to him.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rt. 4, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXX

Simon BLONDIN dit SUREAU of Ste Rose, Ile Jesus, m 31 Jul 1821 St. Martin's, Ile Jesus to Marie Francoise (Rose) CHAREST. They had at least 13 ch, all b St. Polycarpe. His fa, also Simon, m Marie Amable LACHAINE-JOLICOEUR and his grfa Simon Pierre m Elizabeth LEROUX dit CARDINAL. Have been unable to find the names of the rest of either of their ch. Marie Francoise's fa was Jean Bte CHAURETTE m to Genevieve GIROUX 29 Sep 1794 St. Laurent, and her grfa Jean Bte m Marie Catherine LETOURNEUR 1773 St. Laurent. Have been unable to carry these two lines, both mat and pat, any farther. Any help apprec. Carol HAMP, 7350 Osborn, Elwell, MI 48832

CHORET, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Angelique LEMAIRE)

LETOURNEUX, Marie-Catherine (Jean-Bte and Angelique FLEURY)  
m 15 Jan 1759 Pointe-Claire\*\*

GIROUX, Jean-Bte (Vincent and Marguerite-Angelique BOUTILET)

JOLIVE-LEPINE, Therese (Pierre-Nicolas and Marie-Therese ALARY)  
m 22 Jun 1761 St-Laurent\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any info Napoleon NAULT b 11 Jul 1860 Can (don't know where, but he Fr-Can). Believe he son of Sinay and Philomine who came to Ely Twp, Marquette Co, MI 1877. 1880 census Sinay was 45 yrs and Philomine was 40. They were both b and m in Can. Believe Napoleon eldest ch, but there may be others. He m 1882 to Emeline BADGER in the US.

Patricia HANSEN, 134 West Park Street, Mundelein, IL 60060

XXXXXXXXXX

Mary JACOBS m ca 1810 Ebenezer KING. Fam res Tompkins Co (Hector) NY 1817 when son Charles b. Could she be same Mary dau of David JACOBS who l/m PHILLIPS and lived Osnabruck, Ont Jul 1801?

Kathryn HASMANN, 2545 S.W Terwilliger #821, Portland, OR 97201

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Anne MC GILLVARY b 2 Dec 1823 Inverness, Scot. She m Angus MC KILLOP and lived Ont and Que.

Mrs. Nancy HASTIE, 4804 Morgan Road, Gaylord, MI 49735

XXXXXXXXXX



Apologies!! Query printed Vol. 7, p. 75 had error in street address. Please note correct address below. Does anyone know pts of Marie-Josephe CORMIER who m Louis-Joseph CYR ca 1739? She 2/m Honore LANDRY ca 1754. Not able to locate info in Arsenault nor in Acadian Desc (Vols 1 & 2).

New query: Would like info re line of Marie LAFONTAINE, dau of Sifroy and Sophie CLOUTIER. She m Cyprien THIFFAULT 29 Jul 1872 St-Tite de Champlain. Believe pts of Sifroy were Stanislas LAFONTAINE-LARIOU and Judith LAVIGUER-ROY but unable to get further info.

Mrs. Pat HESTER, 209 - 29th Avenue East, Seattle, WA 98112

THIFFAULT, Cyprien (Hubert and Appoline AYOTTE)  
LAFONTAINE, Marie (Sifroy and Sophie CLOUTIER)  
m 29 Jul 1872 St-Tite de Champlain

LAFONTAINE, Syfroid (Stanislaus and Juliette ROY-LAVIGUEUR)  
CLOUTIER, Sophie (Joseph and Elisabeth RODRIGUE)  
m 25 Jul 1843 St-Stanislaus

LARIOU-LAFONTAINE, Stanislaus (Toussaint and Francoise AYOTTE)  
LAVIGUEUR, Judith (Alexis and Judith...)  
m 27 May 1816 Ste-Genève de Batiscan  
(Ed note: prob above couple is same as Toussaint LAVIGUEUR and Judith ROY)

CLOUTIER, Louis (Hyacinthe and Marie CHAVIGNY)  
RODRIGUE, Elisabeth (Pierre and Angelique ST. AMAND)  
m 7 Jan 1817 Deschambault

CLOUTIER, Hyacinthe (Joseph and Veronique ARCAND)\*\*  
CHAVIGNY, Marie (Augustin DE CHAVIGNY and Rose MATHIEU)\*\*  
m 13 Jan 1789 Deschambault

RODRIGUE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Louise PERRON)\*\*  
ST. AMANT, Angelique (Louis-Joseph ROBERT-ST. AMANT and Josephte MARCOTTE)\*\*  
m 3 Mar 1783 Deschambault

XXXXXXXXXX

Need names and info ch of Francois JANIS b 1676 France, and Simone BROUSSEAU b 1684 Sorel, m 1704 Three Rivers, Can. Have found only 3 ch: Jacques JANIS/JAHAN m Marie BAGUETTE 1739 Louisiana; Francois Nicolas b 1720 PQ, m Teresa MELOCHE 1745 Detroit; Nicolas b ca 1724 m Marie Louise THOMURE de la SOURCE 1751 Kaskaskia. Who was Feliate MAGNION named in Alvord as wife of N. JANIS 1780 in Kaskaskia?

Mrs. Elizabeth C. HOAGLAND, 2901 North Athenian, Wichita, KS 67204

XXXXXXXXXX

Samuel B. CLARK b 12 Mar 1842 Can - where? His fa James b Scot. Was he son of Robert CLARK of Paisley, Scot and Mary HUTCHINSON? Did James have sis Agnes who d in New Bruns?

L11 (MILLER) HOLM, Box 63, Nevis, MN 56467

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Samuel A. BINGHAM b Durham Co, Ont son of William and Elizabeth MTH.S. Both pts d Bowmanville. Samuel m Nancy CROSSEN b 1839 Richmond, IL. Samuel and Nancy had dau Clara b 21 Jan 1875.

Mrs. George A. HOWDEN, 28 River Drive, Appleton, WI 54911

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc of Jacques PAQUIN and Esther LEBRUN m 1 Sep/9 Jan 1819 Maskinonge.

Mark JARVIS, 7670 Merriman Road #204, Westland, MI 48189

PAQUIN, Jacques (Toussaint and Veronique ENOUILLE)  
LEBRUN, Marie-Esther (Charles and Madeleine LESIEUR-DESAULNIERS)  
m 9 Jan 1819 Maskinonge

PAQUIN, Joseph (Louis and f.Marie-Josephte LESIEUR)\*\* St-Cuthbert  
ENOUILLE-LANOIE, Veronique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Genevieve FAFART)\*\*  
m 13 Jan 1778 Berthierville

(Continued page 124)

(Answer continued from page 123 JARVIS)

LEBRUN, Charles (Charles and Marie-Josephite LORD) Acadie

LESIEUR, Madeleine (Charles and Marie CARBONNEAU)\*\*

m 7 Nov 1791 Yamachiche

Charles 2/m Marie-Anne LEMIRE 8 Oct 1799 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Byron W. CHAPPELL, husb of Alma E. SARGENT. Need info them as well as their ch. 1 ch Laren C. b 16 Dec 1880 Patton, PQ, m Iola Emma HODGDON from NH.

Mrs. Beverley JOHNSON, 6808 North Blvd., Tampa, FL 33604

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info James BRIDGES b 12 Feb 1868 Calabogie, Renfrew Co, Ont, d 1924 Easby, Cavalier, ND. He son of Thomas b 14 Feb 1841 Ont, and Caroline TOWNS b 12 May 1840 Renfrew Co. Thomas BRIDGES son of John b Eng, Margaret BRIDGET b at sea. Caroline dau of Andrew TOWNS of PA and mor name unkwn, of Ont.

Nancy J. JOHNSON, 1212 Coral Drive, Tacoma, WA 98466

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of William PRETTY m Theresa WHITE 14 Nov 1871 St. Johns, Newfoundland, Church of Eng. Ch: Mary Ann; George; Alfred; Mildred. Originally belonged to settlement of Dildo, Trinity Bay So.

Judy A. KEARS, 14540 Baldwin Avenue, Baldwin Park, CA 91706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info desc, friends, or anyone knowing the fol people: Peter Paul SUCHANSKI b 1 Dec 1887/9 Wielgomlyny, Poland (Russian possession). He served Can Army during WWI Aug 1915-June 1919. His fa Chester Paul of Czestochowa, Poland and mor Johanna... He m Blanche Ada RATCLIFFE 30 Dec 1915 St. Mary's Anglican, Montreal, dau of Joseph b 1853, d 20 Dec 1902 (funeral at St. Matthew's Presby Ch of Montreal). His wife was Ada HYDE. Res 1919 at 136 Stadacona St, Montreal. Would apprec any info and willing to exg research with someone in Montreal.

Ruth (SUCHANSKI) KELLY, 2140 Hannibal Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84106

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc of Mrs. Pearl EDWARDS who 1967 lived Box 36, Oneida, IL. She wife of Otis EDWARDS who d 21 Dec 1963. Otis son of Samuel and Amy. Will be pleased to corres with any desc this fam.

Russell V. KEMP, R.R. #3, Waterford, Ontario NOE 1Y0

XXXXXXXXXX

Emanuel EMILY b ca 1780 Can, m ca 1821 Cecil... b ca 1769 IL. Lived area of Old Mines, Washington Co, MO 1830-60. Need pts and sibs.

Barbara KLINGELSMITH-GEISERT, 290 Birchfield Drive, Marietta, GA 30067

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info pts and sibs of Randall Armson WEEKS b 30 May 1852-57 Prince Edward Co, Ont, m Emma Jane STONEBURGH b 7 Feb 1858 Stirling, Ont.

Lora J. KRENZ, 2505 N.E. 19th Avenue, Ocala, FL 32670

XXXXXXXXXX

Am searching for fam of Clarinda PRETTYHEART/Clarisse JOLICOEUR. She m ca 1855/6 William CHAUVIN. They moved to Whitehall, NY after imig from Can to Essex, NY ca 1858-60. Legend says she Indian. Ernest CHARRON b 26 Jul 1904 St. Albert's, Can, son of Charles (of St-Hermas) and Alexina GENIER. Believe Charles son of Cyprien and Salomie BELANGER.

Mrs. Katharine LA BIER, 22 Western Parkway, Schenectady, NY 12304

CHARRON, Charles (Cyprien and Salome BELANGER)

GENIER, Alexina (Louis and ...)

m 28 Jun 1898 St-Albert, Ont

(Ed note: from probable sibling marriages in the same time era and same location, I suspect her mother to be Elize PRIEUR. This should be substantiated with original records.)

GENIER, Louis (Joseph and Appoline CHARBONNEAU)

PRIEUR, Elise (Philippe and Marguerite QUESNEL)

m 1 Feb 1869 St-Anicet

Louis 2/m Celina QUESNEL 9 Sep 1873 St-Anicet

(Continued page 125)



(Continued from page 174 LA BIER)

CHARRON, Cyprien, maj (Cyprien and Rosalie TAILFER)

BELANGER, Salomee, min (Jean-Bte and Esther LAUZON)

m 24 Jul 1866 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

CHARRON, Cyprien (f.Louis and Marie-Angelique PIGEON)

TAILLEFER, Rosalie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Claire NADON)

m 25 Jul 1837 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

CHARRON, Louis (Jean-Louis and Marie LORRAIN)

PIGEON, Marie-Desanges (Jean-Louis and Marie LEMAY-DELORE)

m 29 Sep 1800 Sault au Recollet

BELANGER, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Louise MIGNERON)

LAUZON, Esther (Michel and Marie CHAURET)

m 21 Jan 1840 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

BELANGER, Francois (Louis and Marie-Claire DROUILLET-OUELLET)

MIGNERON, Marie-Louise (Antoine and Marie-Victoire DESJARDINS)\*\*

m 17 Jul 1810 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

BELANGER, Louis (Francois and Catherine NADON)\*\*

OUELLET, Marie-Alaire (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise LAURENT)

m 22 Aug 1774 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

TAILLEFER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Catherine MAINVILLE)\*\*

NADON-LETOURNEAU, Marie-Claire (Louis and Marie-Anne MONETTE)

m 15 Jun 1801 Ste-Rose, Ile-Jesus

PIGEON, Jean-Louis (Barthelemy and Marie-Josephite TURCOT)\*\*

DELORE, Marie-Anne (Louis and Marie-Anne DAGENAIS)\*\*

m 3 Aug 1767 Sault au Recollet

LAUZON, Michel (Joseph and Marie LIBERSAN)

CHORETTE, Marguerite (Joseph and Catherine LEGAULT)\*\*

m 28 Jul 1805 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

LAUZON, Joseph (Gabriel and Marie-Anne LACOMBE)\*\*

LIBERSAN, Marie (Francois and Marie DEMERS)\*\*

m 31 Jan 1780 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

NADON, Louis (f.Andre and Marguerite MAISONNEUVE)\*\*

MONET, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne MIGNERON)\*\*

m 23 May 1780 St-Eustache

Louis 2/m Louise TISSAU 9 Jan 1804 Ste-Rose, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Where and when did Toussaint LEFEBVRE m Domethilde AUBERTIN? Have b of 9 ch betw 1868-1880 parish of St. Felicite, Clarence Creek, Russel Co, Ont. Also wish to learn of sibs of Toussaint and Domethilde.

Grace LA FAVE, Rt. 1, Box 102, Oconto, WI 54153

XXXXXXXXXX

Need dates and pl of b, m, d of Abraham BLOIS son of John b 1792, and Mary MOSHER of Hants Co, Nova S. Abraham b ca 1820 and believed to have left Nova S for York or Peterborough Co, Ont. He m Mary Ann CHAPMAN. Who their ch? Wish to corres with desc.

Michael LA FOREST, 604 Ensley Drive, Rte. 29, Knoxville, TN 37920

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts and fam Susannah BOLTON b 14 Dec 1813 Dalhousie, m 1 Oct 1831 Brockville, Leeds Co, Ont, d 29 Mar 1900 Scugog. Bur Pleasant Point Cem, Victoria Co, Ont.

Marjorie LAMPANI, Rt. 1, Box 388, Oklawaha, FL 32679

XXXXXXXXXX

George UDELL b 14 Apr 1829, Que, m 1852/4 Can West to Nancy YOUNG b 10 Apr 1832, Que. Need pts of both. Sons James Alvin and Elijah Wesley also b Can (poss Que) before fam moved to IA

Donna LARSON, Rt. 1, Box 446, Amboy, WA 98601

XXXXXXXXXX

Robert and Mary PORTERFIELD on 1861 census Garafraxa Twp, Dist 2, Wellington Co, Ont. Both b Ire. Ch: William; Margaret; Catherine; John; Ellen; Sarah E (my grmor). Wish to contact desc of same and learn where in Ire the pts were b.

Roseanne G. LARSON, 6714 - 202nd SW, Lynnwood, WA 98036

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info Louis LA JOIE or his anc. He b ca 1814; to US from Beauharnois when ca 6 mos, m Permelia... ca 1833/4 (her fa b France, mor b NY). They lived Mooers, NY, then Ausable, NY, then to WI ca 1856. Had 6 ch before leaving Ausable.

Henry C. LASHWAY, 1906 South Memorial Drive, Appleton, WI 54911

XXXXXXXXXX

Albert BOUSLEY b 26 Oct 1878 Marquette, MI son of George W. (b 5 Jun 1841 Clinton Co, NY, d 1 Jan 1912 Iron River, WI. His fa poss also George) and Adeline SERRELL (b 1 Apr 1846 Clinton Co, NY, dau of Jack and Estare, d 22 Aug 1913 Ashland, WI). George m ca 1863 Blackbrook to Adeline. Need any help with this BOUSLEY (BEAUSOLEIL) fam from Can - poss Ont.

Mrs. Barbara LATHAM, 2803 N.E. 132 Avenue, Portland, OR 97230

XXXXXXXXXX

What is relationship betw Jean Baptiste GADOUA (GADOIS) of St-Antoine in Longueuil, who m M. Louise RAYMOND (dau of Jean Louis BERTRAND and M. Madeleine LAROCHE) 18 Oct 1757 St-Philippe, and Jean Baptiste GADOIS who m Marie Francoise PATENOTRE 27 Nov 1741, prob Longueuil. She dau of Charles and Francoise SEGUIN.

Philip LEAHY, 4165 Stuart Street, Denver, CO 80212

GADOIS, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Gabrielle GOGUET)

RAYMONNE-BERTRAND, Marie-Louise (Jean-Louis and Marie-Madeleine LAROCHE)

m 18 Oct 1757 St-Philippe

GADOIS, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie BAUDEREAU)

PATENOTE, Marie-Francoise (Charles and Francoise SEGUIN)

m 27 Nov 1741 Longueuil

GADOIS, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie BAUDEREAU)

GOGUET, Marie-Gabrielle (Pierre and Anne CHARRON)

m 11 Mar 1725 Longueuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Need ext of line Jean-Baptiste POIRIER and Marie SENET m 26 Sep 1785 Beloeil.

Roger LE BLANC, 105 Channing Drive, Flin Flon, Manitoba R8A 0S6

POIRIER, Andre (Louis and Veronique FAVREAU)\*\*

SENET, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Madeleine GUYON)\*\*

m 26 Sep 1785 Beloeil

XXXXXXXXXX

Jered Blakely TRIPP b Jun 1818 OH (1851 census), m 13 Jun 1837 NY to Harriet MIX b 1815 NY, d 1856 OH. He 2/m Lavina TRACY and d 17 Feb 1869. Ch: Lydia Maria b 1838 NY; Mary Ann b 1840 NY; Eliza Olivia b 1842?; Clarissa Jane b 1844 OH; Julioett b 1848 OH. Need names of pts and d pl and who the ch m.

Helen LEWIS, R.R. #1, Simcoe, Ontario N3Y 4J9

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info BOOMHOWER (BOMHAUR) and SCHOOLCRAFT fams. Jacob BOOMHOWER prob b bet 1775-1800. Fam trad says he b on ship from Holland. He m ca 1795-1824 Olive SCHOOLCRAFT. Their son Lester b 10 Jun 1825 Stanbridge, PQ, m ca 1851 Nancy COLLINS (dau of Seth) b Mar 1829 St. Albans, VT, d 5 Jan 1901 Hyde Park, VT. Lester d 20 Mar 1820 Killingly, CT. Other ch of Jacob: Clark; Libby. Is there any connection to John BOMHAUR living Highgate, Franklin Co, VT 1830 census? A son of Lester went to Saskatchewan-think his name Roland.

Carol LITTLE, RFD #2, Norridgewock, ME 04957

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrfa Francois PETIT m 24 Oct 1820 Elizabeth CHAPDELAIN (Marie-Elizabeth CHAPDELAIN-LARIVIERE) at La Presentation, PQ. Over 100 yrs later my fa's 1st cousin Emma TIBEAU (mat line) m Oliver CHAPDELAIN at Millbury, MA. Are Elizabeth and Oliver of same fam? In what town is LaPresentation located?

Martin H. LITTLE, 1985 West Skillman Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55113

LaPresentation is a small town in St-Hyacinthe Co.

XXXXXXXXXX

Sara ENO dau of Joseph and Matilda/Domithilde LEBOEUF? of Beauharnois, PQ, b ca 1855 Can. To Oswego, NY ca 1865, m ca 1870-3 Augustus MALOTT son of Francis and Mary Jane ROZELLE. Need her m to prove mor maiden name and pl of origin to confirm info. Need m of her sis Louise (Liliose/Rosa?) ENO to Mr. WOOD(S)/DUBOIS ca 1865 PQ or NY.

Jeanette LORING-LORBACH, 5061 Lamb Drive, Oak Lawn, IL 60453

XXXXXXXXXX

John MC INTOSH b ca 1810, and wife Isabella. Ch: William; James; Catherine; Jessie; Isabella; June/Jane; Elizabeth (all b Scot). Immig to Can 1850s. In Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co 1861 and 71 census. William m Ann PEFFERS 1869 and res St. Catharines. Have no knowledge of others.

Mrs. John W. MC INTOSH, 3324 Alena Court, Winter Park, FL 32792

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find LADOUCEUR line of: Heurly (Aurelia) FOSTER wife of John MC KEON, dau of Simon and Elizabeth SPOUNENEUR who m 30 Jan 1826 St-Luc, St-Jean Co, PQ. Simon son of George FOSTER (PASTEUR) and Marie LADOUCEUR. Elizabeth dau of Edouard and Marguerite JUAIRE. Will trade info with anyone these lines.

Sylvester MC KEON, Box 932, Tilbury, Ontario NOP 2L0

XXXXXXXXXX

Leon SOUCHEREAU b 23 Feb 1851 Ste Anne de Bout de l'Ile or Ste Anne de Beaupre or St. Poubeat or St. Justin or Nicolet, PQ, son of Jean Baptiste and Marguerite LALONDE. He m 21 Nov 1876 Stoney Point, Essex Co, Ont to Sophia CASABON b 29 Mar 1853/4 St. Justin or Nicolet, dau of Louis (or Francois-Louis?) and Hermina/Armine TREPANIER. Leon d 5 Apr 1934 Detroit, Sophia d 30 Mar 1933 Stoney Point. They had 10 ch (all b Stoney Point): Noe Alphonse b 1878, went West to Manitoba 1898, m an Indian woman; Joseph Arthur b & d 1880; Emma b 1881 m Edward RACICOT/RASICOE, d 1957 Detroit; Joseph Arthur b 1882, d 1932; Marie Emma b 1884, prob d infancy; Marie Eugenie/Jenny b 1885 m LALONDE, d 1918; Joseph Dona(t)/Daniel b 1887, l/m Ida LETOURNEAU, 2/m Stella..., d 1957 Grosse Pointe, MI; Joseph Henry b 1889, d 1966 Windsor, Ont; Leon Wilfred b 1891, d 1965 Essex Co; Marie Severine Edouardina/Belle b 1894 m Joseph REAUME, d 1970 Windsor. Desire any info b pl Leon and Sophia and their pts. Desire corres with desc of any above persons. SOUCHEREAU fam may have been dit LANGOUMOIS.

Kathleen MARCACCIO, 807 West Eleven Mile Road, Royal Oak, MI 48067

SOUCHEREAU, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Louise LEDUC)  
LALONDE, Marguerite (Toussaint and Angeliqve RAVARY)  
m 20 Oct 1823 Les Cedres

SOUCHEREAU, Francois (Paul and Josephte VALADE)  
LEDUC, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Brigitte LALONDE)\*\*  
m 8 Feb 1796 Vaudreuil

LALONDE, Toussaint (Francois and Elisabeth REAUME)\*\*  
RAVARY, Angeliqve (Francois and Catherine LABOURSOLIERE)\*\*  
m 20 Oct 1794 Les Cedres

CASABON, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marguerite GINGRAS)  
TREPANIER, Hermine (Francois and Ursule PLANTE)  
m 6 Sep 1842 Maskinonge  
(Continued page 128)

(Continued from page 127 MARCACCIO)

CASAU BON-DIDIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Catherine FAUTEUX)  
GINGRAS, Marguerite (Etienne and Madeleine AMYOT-VILLENEUVE)  
m 10 Feb 1812 Maskinonge

CASAU BON-DIDIER, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Josephite DUTREMBLE)\*\*  
FAUTEUX, Catherine (Pierre and Marie-Elisabeth DESORCY)\*\*  
m 27 Jan 1783 Ile-Dupas

TREPANIER, Francois (Francois and Angelique DESJARLAIS)  
PLANTE, Ursule (Francois and Cecile JUINEAU)  
m 7 Jan 1817 Louiseville

TREPANIER, Francois (Prisque DE TREPAGNY and Marie-Louise VEILLET)\*\*  
DESJARLAIS, Angelique (Jean and Marguerite RENAUD)\*\*  
m 23 Oct 1786 Louiseville

GINGRAS, Etienne (Augustin and Felicite MOISAN)\*\*  
AMIOT, Marie-Madeleine (Pierre and Felicite VOYER)\*\*  
m 15 Feb 1768 St-Augustin

PLANTE, Francois (Alexis and Catherine POTHIER)  
JUINEAU, Cecile (Alexis and Marie-Louise LEFEBVRE)\*\*  
m 15 Sep 1800 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Joseph LAMBERT and Marguerite DEMERS. Son Julian m Marie BERGERON 27 Jan 1818 St. Nicolas. Also need pts of Jacques CROISTIERE and Marie-Anne SYLVESTRE who m ca 1780-90. Also pts of Pierre BOUCHER and Angelique HERBERT. Son Pierre m Josephite CHENE 12 May 1812 St-Antoine de la Rivere du Loup (Louiseville).

John F. MARCHATERRE, 1209 Atlas Lane, Naperville, IL 60540

XXXXXXXXXX

Narcissis BREAU LT m Martha LA ROSE. A son b Mar 1874 St. Martine, Can. Need any info.

Mrs. Florence MERON, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854

BRAULT, Narcisse (Jean-Bte and Marie ROSE)  
ROSE, Martine (Laurent and Marguerite ROCHON)  
m 8 Nov 1877 Ste-Martine  
Narcisse l/m Martine DEMERS 30 Aug 1869 Ste-Martine

BRAULT, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Josephite ROUSSEAU)  
ROSE, Marie (Joseph and Marguerite VENNE)  
m 17 Oct 1831 Ste-Martine

BRAULT, Antoine (Francois and Agathe SARAZIN)\*\*  
ROUSSEAU, Josephite (Joseph-Amable and Marguerite-Louise BOYER)  
m 8 Apr 1799 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

ROSE, Laurent (Etienne and Genevieve BELANGER)  
ROCHON, Marguerite (Michel and Marguerite PIQUET)  
m 30 Jan 1826 Chateauguay

ROSE, Etienne (Pierre and Elisabeth CREVIER)\*\*  
BELANGER, Marie (Jean and Marie CHABOT)\*\*  
m 31 Jul 1769 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus  
Etienne l/m Marie-Madeleine MINIER

ROSE, Joseph (Etienne and f.Madeleine MIGNE) St-Vincent de Paul  
VENNE, Marguerite (f.Joseph and Marguerite PAYET)  
m 21 Feb 1803 Terrebonne  
(Continued on page 129)



Wish to contact any PRINCE fams from Fr-Can origins that could have established in US. Particularly interested in 4 sons of Jean-Bte PRINCE and Joseph LEVASSEUR-POTHIER who m 1779 Becancour, PQ: Jean-Bte/John b 1782 Nicolet; Joseph b 1784 Nicolet, m 17 Jun 1810. L'Acadie to Catherine ROY; Etienne/Stephen b 1788 Nicolet, m 15 Aug 1825 Yamachiche to Marguerite boisvert; antoine/Anthony b ca 1796 Nicolet, m Oct 1832 Napierville to Genevieve GAUTHIER. These 4 sons disappeared from PQ after 1830 and could poss have settled in Northwestern states or Mid-West. Need ch to establish filiations to tie them to Que PRINCE fams. Want to know ch and desc until today. Will corres with any PRINCE interested to contribute to a complete fam history.

Jean PRINCE, 610 Prevost, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec G8Y 4A5

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone who could add to my knowledge of Michael DUNBAR b Ire 1800, to Can ca 1835. Catholic. He m ca 1837 Can and moved to ME 1840. Census of 1860 res Calais, ME with a wife (his 2nd?) and ch: Edward; Thomas; Michael; Patrick; Margaret; John. Ages from 7-23. Can find no other census recs. Where Michael from in Ire? What is name of wife he m ca 1837? What happened to his ch after 1860? Know about the careers of 2 of his ch - very successful. Wish to learn about the others.

Thomas A. RILEY, 25 Boody Street, Brunswick, ME 04011

XXXXXXXXXX

Edward NUGENT b 15 Feb 1827 Durham Co, Ont. Wife said to be Jennie BOWLES b Sep 1816. They m ca 1845, imig to US ca 1851. Ch: Frank; Mary Ann; Sophia; Ellen; Sussannah; Edward; John. Sources are primarily fam trad. Would like to exg.

Marsha RISING, 6058 Primrose Lane, Springfield, MO 65804

XXXXXXXXXX

Grggrfa William WALKER b 1792 Dicky's Mtn, m Kings Co, New Bruns, is son of Thomas (from Land Grants). Fam trad says 3 bros came from US (poss NC or SC) with Loyalists. In 1786 a Thomas and Benjamin WALKER rec grants on the Bellisle Bay, Kings Co, New Bruns and Benjamin was son of Abraham who had a home in Mansfield, Plymouth Co, the Bay States. Were Thomas and Benjamin bros? Is this our line? Census recs show fam was Irish. What states are incl in the Bay States?

Mrs. Jean ROBERTS, 3849 Pebble Place, Lethbridge, Alberta T1K 3V1

Could "The Bay States" be a mis-reading of "The Bay State"? Massachusetts was known as The Bay State, and Plymouth Co is in that state, as is Mansfield. However, Mansfield is in Bristol Co which was formed 1685 from New Plymouth Colony. Most records you would want are at Taunton in either the Probate Court or Registry of Deeds offices, 11 Court Street, Taunton, MA 02780 (from Genealogist's Handbook For New England Research). I do not know if they will answer correspondence.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Laughlin MC LEAN b 1817?, m Margaret CAMPBELL. Son Hector b 7 Mar 1844. They res Aldborough Twp, Elgin Co, Ont. Were there other ch? Who pts of Margaret? When she b and where?

Mrs. Joy ROBINS, 3727 California Avenue, Long Beach, Ca 90807

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for m Joseph METRA to Marie Louise DUBORD. She widowed and 2/m Antoine RAYMOND 6 May 1805 St. Phillipe, Laprairie. Joseph and Louise m at St. Jean by Father Regis. 5 ch m at St. Phillipe, St. Mathias, and St. Constant: Joseph; Louis; Michel; Pierre; Louise.

Mrs. James ROSS, 2701 Brunswick Avenue North #214, Crystal, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

Tracing line of Marie-Anne BEAUDRY who m Amable PETIT 7 Feb 1809 Grondines. She dau of Charles and Angeliue MARION.

Lucy ST. ARNOLD, 211 Kenneth Avenue, Kaukauna, WI 54130

XXXXXXXXXX

Still trying to find out how people traveled from area of Sorel, PQ to Minnesota early 1800s - by river, by prairie schooner? What routes did they take?

Sr. Ann Thomasine SAMPSON, 1880 Randolph Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55105

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgafa Daniel PAPPA (PAPIEN, PEPPIN?) b 1820 Bath, Ont of French desc. He m 1842 Sara BUSHELL and res Newburgh, Ont where he a tailor for 40 yrs. He d 21 Jun 1882. He had a bro James who sailed on the Great Lakes. Where did his pts come from and who were they? Were they Huguenots? Daniel on census Lennox & Addington Co 1851 and 61 with 3 ch.

Mrs. Richard SCHWERZMANN, 1110 Boyd Street, Watertown, NY 13601

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Adelaide TURNER and pts Hosby and Louise LEFEBVRE. Could TURNER be mistaken for TOWNER? Adelaide m Cyrille DUCHENE 2 Aug 1869 Cathedral St-Jean, PQ.

Mary Ellen SCOTT, R.R. #1, Box 139A-I, Tell City, IN 47586

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and sibs of Michael BARADA b ca 1760, m ca 1800 TAE-GLÉ-HA in Omaha, Indian Terr. Any info appr.

Jean SELLERS, 182 Circle Lane, Pueblo, CO 81006

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for fol fams, prob from Trois-Riveres area. Urgelle BERGERON and wife Marie GOULET, came to US 1877. Son Urgelle (Peter) m 1910 to Eugenie/Jane BERGERON dau of Joseph and Marguerite LAMBERT. They came to US 1883. Joseph son of Francois and Dina? Marguerite dau of Francois and Caroline BELAND.

Dianne SEYLER, Rt. 1, Box 105A, LaCrescent, MN 55947

LAMBERT, Francois, min (Francois and Marguerite PAQUIN)

BELAND, Caroline, min (Francois and Henriette PLANTE)

m 1 Aug 1865 Ste-Ursule, Maskinonge Co

LAMBERT, Francois (f. Joseph and f. Marie-Anne GRAVEL)

PAQUIN, Marguerite (Paul and Marie-Louise HANGARD-LAPOLICE)

m 7 May 1844 Ste-Ursule

Marguerite 1/m Louis PICHETTE 6 Aug 1827 Louiseville

LAMBERT, Joseph (Francois and Madeleine MARTINEAU)

GRAVEL, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marie-Louise OUELLET)

m 31 Jul 1815 Louiseville

Joseph 2/m Marie BELAND 11 Oct 1830 Louiseville

BELAND, Francois (Francois and Victoire GERVAIS)

PLANTE, Henriette (Joseph and Felicite MARCOTTE)

m 17 Feb 1846 Ste-Ursule

Francois 2/m Rose PAQUIN 28 Jul 1856 Ste-Ursule

BELAND, Francois (Louis and Judith LAMARE)

GERVAIS, Victoire (Augustin and Marie SICARDE-CARUFEL)

m 6 Jul 1818 Louiseville

Francois 2/m Emerrence GERMAIN-BOLDUC 3 Nov 1853 Ste-Ursule

BELAND, Louis (parents names omitted)

LAMARRE, Judith (Pierre and Madeleine BOUCHER)\*\*

m 11 Feb 1793 Louiseville

Louis 1/m Marie-Anne DUGUAY 14 Feb 1774 Louiseville

PAQUIN, Paul (Paul and Marie-Genevieve AUCLAIR)

HANGARD-LAPOLICE, Marie-Louise (Jean and Josephte BLAIS)

m 22 Feb 1802 Louiseville

PAQUIN, Paul

AUCLAIR, Marie-Genevieve (Louis and Marie-Genevieve MOREL)\*\*

m 3 Jul 1780 Louiseville

Paul 1/m Marguerite VANDAL

Paul 3/m Charlotte BERGERON 9 Aug 1813 Louiseville

(Continued on page 133)

(Continued from page 132 (SEYLER)

GRAVEL, Pierre (Pierre and Monique RACINE) Ste-Anne de B. (sic)

OUELLETTE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Louise MINVILLE)\*\*

m 17 Jul 1791 Louiseville

HANGARD-LAPOLICE, Joseph (Gilles HENGARD and Marguerite GRENIER)\*\*

BLAIS, Marie-Josephte (Jacques and Marie MILLETTE)\*\*

m 30 Oct 1780 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

Interested in any books on the history of Chateauguy near Montreal or Laprairie. Anc DURANCEAU, PRISNEAU, DUQUETTE, MAILLET, RIDDE, PATENAUE, LUSSIER, LAPLANTE, MARSOLET, LEMIRE, PETIT, LARRIVES, CAILLE, BROUSSEAU, BANLIER settled in or around these towns. Welcome any info and will ret post.

Patricia (MOSELER) SHANKS, 26271 West Grapevine, Antioch, IL 60002

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Ivy Stella MASON, perhaps eldest of 7-8 ch. Had spinster sis Ruby. Fam res on island off coast of Nova S late 1890s. Also need pts of Hardy Harold HEALY, b Nova S. He and sis Esther went to MA. Name may have been O'HALEY ca 1890s.

Barbara SHARKEY, 820 Spiller Street, Melbourne, FL 32935

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching in Can for Patrick Saturnine GALVIN/Seth GALVIN age 51 in 1924. Also his son Charles N. who disappeared from the US 1930, age 26. May have joined his fa - prob in Alberta. Also wish to contact any MASSE: grgrmor Sarah de (or dit) MASSE m Tim PARADY/PARADECK/PARADEE in Can, may have been PQ. Grfa to US with large fam: Horace; Thelesfo; Sarah; Maria; Georgia. In IL ca 1870. Any help apprec and post ret.

Mrs. Gerald SMITH, 513 South A, Grangeville, ID 83530

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Phillip SCHROEDER and wife Anna SPRAGUE. Phillip d somewhere in Can of t.b. ca 1900. Seek info Sir William GOODBODY and wife Maria. Their dau Eleanore b ca Feb 1843 St. Canute, PQ, m Samuel Holmes SIEVWRIGHT. Seek anc Michael F.T. WHITE b Dec 1881 PQ, and wife Margaret G. PAREV b Jun 1881 PQ. PAREV fam had a reputation as a "Fam of woodworkers". Also, will do local land recs search as part of mutual exg.

Clifford R. SPRAGUE, 2016 Madison Street, Stevens Point, WI 54481

XXXXXXXXXX

William David SHELLEY b 3 Feb 1884 Dunnville, Haldimand Co, Ont son of William (Willoby) and Isobel SMITH(?). William SHELLEY b ca 1865 Walsingham Twp son of Jacob and Eliza Jane CUDNEY. Need any info these lines. Also fam of wife of William David: Agnes May MORRIS b 9 Apr 1886 Dunnville dau of Benjamin and Harriet HAMILTON. Benjamin b ca 1868, d 1932 Dunnville, son of George Edward of Eng and Nancy ORME (ARME?). Harriet b 20 Mar 1868, d 1934 Dunnville, dau of William (of Ire) and Elizabeth Ann ROGERS of Chippawa. Elizabeth Ann dau of Able of VA and Mary HANLEY or Mary DRAKE?

Mrs. Aletha STEARNS, 6 Seventh Street, Canisteo, NY 14823

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info George SUTHERLAND, 42nd Reg. Rev. War (Black Watch). His son William with poss connection to Charles SUTHERLAND b 1816 York, Miramichi, New Bruns.

Mrs. Marcia STEVENS, 10 Minister Brook Drive, Weatogue, Ct 06089

XXXXXXXXXX

Am interested any info re Jeremiah SMITH and wife Anna CORNELL of Queens, Long Island, NY, pts of Ruth who m Cornelious WILTSEE/OUILTSEE, who was b 1691 Queens, d 1755 Dutchess Co, NY. Ch: Elizabeth; Martin; Anne; Jeremiah; Maria; Ruth; Cornelious; Hendrick/Henry; Johannea/John; Jacobus/James; Jacob.

Mrs. H.C. STEVENSON, 3380 Ridgeview Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95404

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for desc of George Henri PRONOVOST b 1858 Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, PQ. Heard he went to WI 1879. His pts were Francois and Adelaide BERTRAND dit ST. ARNAUD.

Mrs. Donald STROM, 604 - 5th Street S.E., Little Falls, MN 56345

XXXXXXXXXX

Request all help re Marie Louise CHARRON b 1798-1805 Enosburg, VT or area. Need names pts and sibs. She m Louis BISSONNETT ca 1824 Enosburg in civil ceremony. First 2 ch b Enosburg area or Chittenton Co: W. Henry b 1825; Louis P. b 1827. Marie Louise and Louis kwn to have lived St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, PQ 1830-34; NY, Albany/Schenectady area, 1841-45; Little Chute, WI 1860-72.

Jan SWANSON, 1778 North Marian Avenue, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Any info desired on fol fam: Samuel BIGFORD b 1815 Mountain Twp, Dundas Co, Ont. He m Hannah FREES(E) dau of Nicholas and Mary SHAVER. Hannah b 1813 Matilda Twp.

Doris SWARTHOUT, R.D. Box 118, Deansboro, NY 13328

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for fams of Valentine PALMER/FARMER and Elisabeth (or Louise?) HAMILTON. Dau Marie-Ann m Joseph LEROUX 7 Oct 1845 St-Joseph-de-Soulanges, Les Cedres, PQ. Son Richard m Marie CHARLEBOIS 1848 Soulanges. Apprec any help.

Mrs. John THOMAS, 2449 Dianna Lane, Little Canada, MN 55117

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Additional info to query Volume 7 page 36: wife of Joseph LATOUR-LAFORGE was Phelonise MONDOR-LEONARD. He son of Ambroise and Sophie BASINET and she dau of Isaac and Elizabeth LASAKLE. They m 9 Nov 1856 St-Jean-de-Matha. Need extension.

Cathy LA FORGE-TONKIN, 830 Grandview Avenue, Duluth, MN 55812

LATOUR-LAFORGE, Ambroise (Ambroise and Marguerite BRANCONNIER) Ste-Elisabeth BASINET, Sophie (Joachim and Josephite TELLIER)

m 18 Jan 1830 St-Paul

LATOUR-LAFORGE, Ambroise (Pierre and Genevieve ENAUD)

BRANCOGNER, Marguerite (f.Jean-Bte and Francoise AUBUCHON-DESALIER)

m 21 Nov 1791 Berthier

BAZINET, Joachim (f.Jean-Louis and Marie-Therese JEANSON)

TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Marie-Josephite, min (Joseph and Isabelle DESILAIS)

m 4 Feb 1799 St-Paul

BAZINET, Jean-Louis (Pierre and Marie-Marguerite BOUGRET)\*\*

JANSON-LAPALME, Marie-Therese (Christophe and Madeleine GAULTIER)\*\*

m 16 Nov 1767 L'Assomption

Jean-Louis 1/m Marguerite ARCHAMBAULT 2 Feb 1750 L'Assomption

Jean-Louis 2/m Catherine MARSIL 5 Aug 1754 L'Assomption

BRANCONNIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Jeanne DUFRENE)\*\*

AUBUCHON-DESALLIER, Marie-Francoise (f.Joseph and Catherine RIVARD)\*\*

m 3 Mar 1767 Berthier

Jean-Bte 1/m Marie-Joseph BORDET

MONDOR-LEONARD, Isaac, maj (Jeremie and Marie MARSAN) Ste-Elisabeth

LASALLE, Elisabeth (Pierre and Tharsile CHARLAND)

m 20 Aug 1833 St-Paul

MONDOR-LIONNARD, Jeremie (Jean-Bte and f.Gertrude MARTEL)

MARSAN-LAPIERRE, Marie-Josephite (f.Jean-Marie and f.Louise LABERGE)

m 1 Oct 1804 L'Assomption

LEONARD-MONDOR, Jean-Bte (Claude, Capt. milice, and Marie-Louise ALIN)\*\*

MARTELLE, Gertrude (Jean and Marie-Anne TARTE-LETARTE)\*\*

m 9 Apr 1782 L'Assomption

Ed note: Claude LIENARD is most likely the same person as Andre who m Marie-Louise ALLAIN at Ancienne Lorette

(Continued on page 135)



(Continued from page 134 TONKIN)

LASALLE, Pierre (f.Pierre and Marguerite CHEVALIER)  
CHARLAND, Tharsile (f.Joachim and f.Brigitte LAPORTE)  
m 11 Feb 1811 St-Paul

LASALLE-TALLUNIN, Pierre (f.Pierre TALUSIER and f.Veronique HUART)\*\*  
CHEVALIER, Marguerite (Michel, Lt. of militia, and Marguerite BRO)  
m 24 Feb 1789 Lavaltrie

MARSAN, Jean-Marie (Pierre and Genevieve JACAIRE/JACQUES)\*\*  
LABERGE, Marie-Louise (Gabriel and Marie-Madeleine JOURDAIN)\*\*  
m 16 Nov 1772 L'Assomption

CHARLAND, Joachim (Joseph and Therese MAILLOT)\*\*  
LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES, Brigitte (Antoine and Marie-Louise SOULANGES-DESROSIERS)\*\*  
m 3 Aug 1778 Lanoraie (rec also at Lavaltrie)  
Joachim 2/m, age 47, Madeleine PERRAULT 15 Feb 1802 Lavaltrie

CHEVALIER, Michel (Pierre and Marguerite YBOU) St-Sauveur, dio. Bayeux, Normandie  
BRAULT, Marguerite (Antoine and Agathe LAURENCE)  
m 11 Feb 1765 Lavaltrie

BRAULT, Antoine (Pierre and Madeleine LESIEGE)\*\*  
LAURENCE, Agathe (Nicolas and Madeleine MAGNERON)\*\*  
m 12 May 1732 St-Sulpice

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info re Eleazer FAIRCHILD, pts from Ire, U.E. Loyalist from Elizabethtown, Ont. Ensign in King's American Regt, granted patents from Crown in Twp of Kitley and Welford (History of Leeds & Grenville). Wish to establish that he was fa of Samuel b ca 1781 CT, d 31 May 1855 Walworth Co, WI. Kwn ch of Eleazer: Ann m TRYON; Phebe m BOICE.

Mrs. Richard TOSER, 411 Linwood Avenue, Stevens Point, WI 54481

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Elisha TOURTELLOTT b 1786 Orono, Penobscot, ME, d 30 Apr 1828 St. Stephens, New Bruns, son of Reuben and Lucy MANSELL. Elisha m Phoebe POST. Need all info. Ch: Elizabeth b 1810 St. Stephens m James REDDING; Emaline b 17 Jun 1812 Calais, ME m Mark WILSON; Elisha b 1815 St. Stephens m Ann NEWCOMB; Susan b 1815 St. Stephens m James BARLOW; Electra m Joel WHITNEY; James b 1817 m Eliza FARRISH; John b 31 Dec 1823 St. Stephens m Laura Irene WHITNEY; Reuben b Dec 1827 Calais, ME, m Melissa WILSON.

Duane A. TOURTILLOTT, 5125 Rabeneck Way, Fair Oaks, CA 95628

XXXXXXXXXX

Prime PAYETTE of St. Anne's Parish, Varennes and Louise GALIPEAU of St. Cesaire, PQ "were m 30 Jul 1849 by Bishop PRINCE at the Bishop's church in New Haven, Lower Can", accord to Louise PAYETTE's obit. There is no such pl. Have heard suggest it may have been in VT. Any help apprec.

Eunice M. UNGER, 18802 Ashworth Avenue North, Seattle, WA, 98133

XXXXXXXXXX

Info needed George WELCH b 1855 Hartley, PQ, m Almira E. DROWN. George son of William and Sarah TYLER of Hartley. Caroline JACQUES dau of Narcisse and Theatisse CHENARD m Jean-Bte GAGNE 26 Nov 1866 N-D de Levis. He d 28 Sep 1867 N-D de Levis. Ca 1872/3 Caroline 2/m Joseph LE BRUN. Need exact date of m and pl.

Walter E. WELCH, 16 Sylvia Road, Peabody, MA 01960

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with desc of Michel QUERRET b 1668, d Nov 1746 St. Michel, PQ. He m Francoise DAVENNES 1757. Working on fam history of Pierre QUERRET b 17 Sep 1739, grson of Michel. Pierre migr to Vincennes, IN ca 1760, m Marie Josephe PELLETIER-ANTAYA (my 4th grgrpts.)

Mary Lou (CARIE) WILSON, 1218 Busseron Street, Vincennes, IN 47591

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info m,d, bur of Jonathan WOODRUFF Sr and wife (wid Ackley) Lourainia (Lurany etc)(Bille)(Ackley) WOODRUFF (in the History of Kings Co, Nova Scotia, by Eaton, pp 74-76 Cornwallis grantees 21 Jul 1766 Akley Lawrence? could be Laurania. Her bro Amos and cousin Ebenezer and Edward Bill. p 76 Cornwallis Grantees 31 Dec 1764 WOODRUFF, Jonathan--p 83 Jonathan WOODRUFF removed to Machias, ME). Where and when were Jonathan Sr. and Laurania (BILL)(Ackley) m? Cannot find where they d or bur in Machias. Also, cannot find where Jonathan Jr. and Anna (BROWN) WOODRUFF were m, d, bur. Jona Jr. d? in Bluehill, ME. Where he Anna & where bur. Their dau Cynthia b 13 Sep 1798 Machias, m 5 Jun 1821 Machias by Rev C.W. BUCKS, Joseph SNOWBALL b 27 Dec 1796 Eng (ca 1850 Bluehill). Need Joseph's port of entry etc. Did he go 1st to Cornwallis or? Seems that WOODRUFFs went back & forth betw Machias and Cornwallis. Are they bur in Cornwallis? Cannot find info some of their ch: #4 Jane Davidson SNOWBALL; #5 Joseph W; #9 James H b 5 Nov 1837 (youngest); #6 George Washington b 18 Sep 1831, 1/m Izetta Mary SEAVY 28 Nov 1871, 2/m Henen Maria WENTWORTH; #1 (Geo's bro #2)(#2 Dresser: John Burnham) & #3 George Washington SNOWBALL (date appr in paper 25 May 1875) m in Eden, ME by Clerk W.C. WADHUGH(?) source town recs Bar Harbor, ME. Geo was supposed to have died a batchelor and bur in Old City Cem, Jax, FL in 1874 (prob his bro). Where did George and Helen disappear to? St. Anthony, MN??

Mary WING, Rt. 5, Box 222, Burnsville, NC 28714

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info grgrgrfa John James PALMER b 1790 Eng. To Can after 1815 where he m Catherine LOUIS who b 1802 Parishville, NY. Dau Polly b ca 1830 Can. 2nd dau Hannah b 1835 NY. 1st found 1850 census Canton, NY. Other ch: Cynthia b 1841; Richard b 12 Sep 1844 Canton, NY; Betsey b 1848 Canton. 1860 they in Louisville, NY with Polly and Cynthia missing and Hannah m to Charles... who was b Can. No rec of any other than Richard in 1870.

Mrs Jane A. WOOD, Box 73, Bloomingdale, NY 12913

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info CLAREY fam. The RIVER/REVIERE/LARIVIERES m into the fam. Have been told the French soldiers m the Can girls. Prob were Indian. Poss settled in WI. Also any info NUTH/NOTT/KNOTT fam. Grmor Elsin b 23 May 1838, came to US when 2 yrs old, m Preston BANNISTER 1855; had 2 bros: Elija; David, d Civil War (Confederate).

Eva G. WRENCH, Rt. 1, Box 227A, Nora Springs, IA 50458

Ed note: where is Can connection to 2nd portion of query?

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like m of Louise VALIQUETTE to Julien LEBLANC. She bur 1869 at St. Martin.

Mrs. Dean WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

LEBLANC, Julien, 27 (Julien and Marie GAULIN)

VALIQUETTE, Marie-Louise, 18 (Augustin and f.Genevieve DAIGNEAULT)

m 2 Aug 1796 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Euzeba SEARS b ca 1818 Can, d 27 Aug 1881 Ferrisburg, VT. He m Sarah TATROE b ca 1820 Can E. They m ca 1840-5 Can. Need info their m and pts. He shown as: Euzeba, Zebulon, Euseba and she as: Sarah TATROE, Santau, St. Onge, Celeste. Ch: Sarah; Maria; John William; Zebulon; Louisa; Oliver; Peter in Ferrisburg, VT area.

Mrs. Lawrence ZERN, 51 Pleasant Street, Middlebury, VT 05753

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

Seek info Ludwig and Jauquina (Josephine) RENDT. Ludwig b ca 1770 Alsace. Was a mercenary for British and Canada War of 1812. Was given land for service 1816 Lanark Co, Ont. Need to establish that Charles Emanuel RENDT was his son (b 1823 Can). Other ch: Jeanne; Johanna. When and where did Ludwig and Josephine d? Charles Emanuel m Elizabeth ARMSTRONG 1832 NY (Bath?). Will repay all stamps for reply.

Ruth BLAIR, 4151 Clairemont Mesa Blvd, San Diego, CA 92117

XXXXXXXXXX

Louise BRAULT, 137 Park Road, Rt. 3#3, Two Rivers, WI 54241

**A1 CHAMPAGNE, 467 Locust Grove Road, Greenfield Center, NY 12833**

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XX

We have been informed, since the foregoing was placed in type, that the gun has been identified by a citizen, who says he loaned it to a man named ARNOLD, who, it seems, had threatened to kill DENNIS if he appealed from a magistrate's court, in a case of debt, to a higher tribunal. Since the murder, ARNOLD is missing, we are told. Deceased was a widower, and leaves two sons. (Submitted by Sue COOPER) -137-

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX, Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Assistant Professor Department of History, George Mason University, 1967 Stanford University.

Section IV: Index Proper

In part 5, an entire page of the original manuscript was inadvertently omitted. This page is being printed here separately so that you may remove it and insert it in your copy of Volume 7, Number II, page 105, if you wish.

CLEMENT, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 1 Oct 1764 bap. illegitimate son of Joseph Clarmont and Louise maid of Sr. Dequinte de Derville (Reg. Post Vincennes).

CLOUTIE, .... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

CLOUTIER. St-Joseph-de-Beauce. Rebellious family (BTW).

CLOUTIER, Beaufre. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Joined the American army at Pointe-Levy (BTW).

CLOUTIER, Charles. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, one of the most opposed to the govt. in the parish (BTW).

CLOUTIER, Charles. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Son of Joseph Cloutier. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW). Capt. Gosselin's Co. (M246); 1783 to Point au Roche with Mooers (Sullivan); pvt., household of 2 in 1787, 1790 not on Clinton Co., N.Y. census, Jan. 17, 1792 at Point Levy Can. 22 March 1797, at Plattsburg (Sullivan); Cont. Canada S44788 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 106 and 420 acre lot no. 32 (or 82?) (RG217); 1820 at Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N.Y., wife Polly age 79, laborer, enl. at Quebec under Montgomery (M804).

CLOUTIER, Francois. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Son of Gabriel Cloutier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

CLOUTIER, Laurent. St-Pierre-du-Sud. The oldest son of, fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

CLOUTIER, Prisque. St-Joseph-de-Beauce. One of the worst rebels. Whole family rebellious (BTW).

CLOUTIER, Zachary. Chateau-Richer. Served the rebels (BTW).

COCHRAN, Gérard/Jeremiah (Cockran). 28 July 1779, Detroit, accused of treasonable language (B.122, B.185-2, pp. 367, 372, 390).

CODEN, Pier. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 4 Feb. 1773, reference to Suzenné Beaulon, wife of Pierre Codere; m. 5 May 1760, he son of François Gauder and Agnes Richard, born at Quias, she dau. Gabriel Bollon and Susanna Monard, born at St. Joseph (Reg. Post Vincennes).

CODERE, Rene. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 7 Oct. 1776 bap. Joseph son Rene Coder and Catherine Campault; 31 March 1761 m. Rene Gauder, son François & Agnes Richard, b. at Mis, and Catherine Compo, dau. Nicolas & Agate St. Aubin, b. Detroit (Reg. Post Vincennes).

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX, Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Assistant Professor Department of History, George Mason University, 1967 Stanford University.

Section IV: Index Proper (6th in a continuing series).

CROSBY, Theophilus, Caperscue, NS. Repeatedly ran hazards in facilitating the escape of prisoners, 1780 (Poole, p. 103); probably son of Lemuel & Sarah (Wing) Crosby (Wright).

CROSS, Michael. Hazen's Regt., N.Y. Pension List 1818-1820.

CROWELL, David. Pro-American at Barrington, N.S., 19 Oct. 1776 (MassArch v. 211, p. 122); possibly son of Jonathan Crowell of Cape Cod (Wright).

CROWELL, Thomas. Pro-American at Barrington, Nova Scotia, 19 Oct. 1776 (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); possibly from Chatham, Mass. (Wright).

CUILLOT. See GUILLOT DIT LAROSE.

CURE, Jean Baptiste. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

CURE dit CHAMPGNE, Nicholas. Lorette. Engaged for Hazen's Regt., 16 Feb. 1776 (B.27).

CURRIER,.... Widow Mary Currier on revolutionary pension list 1840, Champlain, N.Y. Age 86, res. with Michael Currier.

CURTIS, Nathan W. Compensation for property confiscated in Canada, for his attachment to the American cause (DSAL); a Nathaniel Curtis, Cornwallis, N.S., 1764, m. Mary ..., ch. listed (Wright).

CUZENS, Joseph. Cumberland Co., N.S. Property destroyed by the British because it held stores for the Eddy expedition (Independent Chronicle, Boston, 171).

CYMARD. See Simard.

-D-

DABADIE, John Battest/Jean Baptiste. "A subject of His Most Christian Majesty" (i.e. of the King of France). Capt., Col. John Allan's Regt., entered service 24 Feb. 1779--service to 24 Aug. 1780; at Machias & prisoner of the enemy (Poole, pp.88-90; Mass. Soldier & Sailors of the Rev., v. IV, p. 346).

DABAT, Jean. Private, Hazen's Regt. Family of three at Chazy, N.Y., 1787 (Sullivan); probably: Jean Dabats (Jacques & Therese Pinai, of France) m. 26-1-1789, Beloeil, Marie-Madeleine Ferreol-Lagrenade, dau. Alexandre Ferriole (q.v.) and Marie-Apolline Maillot.

DAGE, Joseph (Dez). Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

DAGNEAU-DOUVILLE, Pierre-Jeremie. Canadian, b. a French subject, merchant at Providence, R.I. at the outbreak of the Rev., Lt. in the Am. navy, then in the French fleet, d. 1 June 1794 (Lasseray).

DAIGNAUX, Piere. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DALAIRE, Etienne (Dallaire). St-Jean I.O. Age 68, received militia commission from the rebels (BTW).

DALRANG, Francis. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

DALZEN. See DELZENNE.

DANDELIN, Antoine. Beauce. House a resort for deserters, etc. One met with Whitcomb there, 19 July 1779 (B.184-1, p.78).

DANEY, Gerom. Pvt., Charleville's Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

DANEY, Joseph. Pvt., Charleville's Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

DANEY, Michael. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

DANDURAND. See MARCHETERRE.

DANKS, Isaac. Ohio claim 1802, 500 acres (Smith); only surviving son and heir of Benoni Danks of Cumberland, N.S. Said Benoni Danks a native of Massachusetts, was seized 1776 and taken aboard a British ship to be taken to Halifax for trial. Died on board ship on the way to Halifax. Benoni Danks was a "heartly friend to his country" (RG 217); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; petition for 640 acres of lands as a refugee



(DSAL): b. Oct. 1748. m. after 1770 Lucy Earll, dau. Daniel Earll (q.v.) & Mehitable (Watson) Earll in Onondaga Twp., Onondaga Co., N.Y. Quite a large family (Beauchamp); Wright.

DANNIE, Honores. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 8 Feb 1771 bap. adult named Marie Louise who had already been baptized privately and married to Honore Denis; 28 Oct. 1767 bap. Marguerite, natural daughter of Honora Danis and Louise Butos (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DANNIS, Entoine (Denis). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 21 Feb. 1779 bap. Antoine, son Antoine Danis and Josete Reu (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DAPERON, Guillaume (Dapron). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 29 June 1775 bap. Romaine Pierre son William Duperdon and Louise Clermont (Reg. Post Vincennes); m. 16 Jan. 1768, Louise Clermont (Louis & Louisa Bouron)(Denissen).

DAPLESS, Niccholes. Private, on guard 10 April 1776, Montréal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

DARBY, Baptiste. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

DAROUIN, Jean. Becancour. Sergt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

DAUDLAIN,.... Private in Loiseau's Co., 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).

DAVID, Francois. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb 1776 (M246).

DAY, John. Nova Scotia refugee. Went back to N.S. 1785 (NYSL); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); from Mass. (Maine Hist. Mag., v.9, 1894).

DEAN, Ephraim. Liverpool, N.S. Has transported 21 American prisoners to Machias. 1777 asks permission to return to Mass. (Poole, p.39); Liverpool 176-, m. Martha, ch. listed. Or son of same name? (Wright).

DECALE, Theodore. Private, 7th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

DECKAY, James. Departed Cumberland, N.S. Nov. 1776 (MassArch v. 144, p. 176).

DE CELERON,.... 1778, treachery. Has a brother in the rebel service (B.122); the brother possibly Capt. Louis Paul Celeron from Martinique??? (M804). Boatner, Encyc. Am. Rev., identifies Paul Louis Celeron as French-Canadian, born in Detroit, service in Livingston's & Pulaski's Regts.

DE CELERON, Jean-Baptiste (Celeron de Blainville). b. 15 Sept. 1729, Montreal, son of Pierre-Joseph Celeron de Blainville and Marie-Madeleine Blondeau. Remained in Canada after the Conquest, when most of his brothers and sisters returned to France. Sent to Ouatanon, joined the Americans, lose track of him then. See Pierre-Georges Roy, "La Famille Celeron de Blainville", Levis, 1909.

DECHAIINE, Benoit. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Reproached as a rebel sympathizer by the cure (Dionne).

DECHAIINE, Janet. St-Jean-Port-Joli. Bad subject (BTW).

DECLAU, DECLOUS. See DUCLOS.

DE COSTA. See COSTA.

DEGRAND, P.... Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr). Fr-Can.???

DEFO. See DUFAULT

DE GAS, Jean Baptiste. A Canadian. Employed 4th Jan. 1776 by Gen. Wooster as conductor and interpreter to the prisoners who were sent from Montreal to Albany. Recommended for a commission by Montgomery and Wooster. Fell ill at Poughkeepsie (Papers, Gen. Charles Lee, 1-298, ACHR, NS 3, 1907, p. 249).

DEGRE, Joseph. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

DEGUILLET, John (DeGuio, DeGuillet). 3rd Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); Canada, 2d Lieut. 1st Canadian Regt., 20 Oct 1775; 1st Lieut., 18 Dec. 1776; dishonorably discharged 31 Oct. 1777 (Heitman).

DEGUIRE, Jean. Officer, Livingston's Regt. Signed enlistment of Peter Verano, 14 Nov. 1775 (M804), file of Peter Verano). See "Capt. Drusha"; probably Desrosiers dit Deguire.

DEJARLAIS, Antoine, fils. Riviere-du-Loup (Louiseville). 1776 with the rebels (B.171).

DE JARLE, Francis (Decharles). 1779, May 10th, Francis Decharle, a Canadian, to Mary, daughter of Peter and Genevieve (Boudrot) Vincent; witnesses the bride's father, Armand Douzet and Bruce Trespanie; de Jarle, Mary Angelica, of Francisde Jarle, Canadian, and his wife Mary Vincent, Catholics, born 1780, Feb 19; sponsors Louis Beloin, Canadian, and Magdalen Vincent, Catholics (Reg. St. Joseph's Phila.). No direct evidence of Rev. service other than presence in Philadelphia at the time.

DE KALLA, ....rre. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

DELAGARD, C.H. Adjutant 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regt., 3 Nov. 1776; resigned 3 Oct. 1777. Canadian??? (Heitman).

DELAURIER, John. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, March 1776 (M246).

DELESDERNIER, Gideon. From Nova Scotia, wife Mary, claim denied because they had followed their son (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; in 1800, both over seventy, ASP, VIII, 1, 110; inhabitants of Nova Scotia since the first settlement of Halifax in 1750, 1779 resided at Latmagouch in Gulph of St. Lawrence, came to U.S. because of persecution. Gideon an Indian interpreter for Col. John Allan. After the war returned to N.S. but not successful in reclaiming their property. 1785 to Passamaquoddy. 1799 still there, Gideon insane, 1800 at Eastport, Washington Co, Mass., Lewis F. Delesdernier appointed his guardian (RG217); from Geneva, Switzerland, m. in London Madelon Martin(e); he d. 5 Jan. 1809, Lubec, Me.; she d. 5 Nov. 1808, Lubec. Lived Halifax, Windsor; ch. listed (Wright).

DELESDERNIER, Jonathan/John. Heirs of, claim denied (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107. Enlisted in the U.S. army and served to the end of the war, ASP, VIII, 1, 110; private in the R.I. Regiment 25 Jan. 1781-25 Dec. 1783. Came into U.S. 1779 with his parents. Has not been heard of since his discharge. 1800, father Gideon his heir (RG217).

DELESDERNIER, Lewis Frederick (De le Dierneir). Wittke, p. 330; Lt., awarded land grant as refugee, 1798 act. Petition per son William (DSAL); Ohio claim 1802, 960 acres. From Nova Scotia. Supported his parents (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Sept. 28, 1779, Machias, to Lieut. James Avery. Apparently with Col. Allen in Maine (B.184-1, p. 228); Mass., Sophia W 4141; BLWt. 17563-160-55 (RWPI); b. 1752--d. 2-2-1837, m. (1) Sarah Brown; (2) Sophia Clark Lt MA (DAR); Lt., Nova Scotia Refugee (NYSL); 1800 of Passamaquoddy, Maine. Long narrative of intelligence services, etc. Knew the French and Indian languages (RG 217); there exists: E.C. Royle, "Pioneer, Patriot and Rebel: Lewis Delesdernier" (private publication, 1972); m. Sarah Brown of Pleasant River, 16 Jan. 1779, Machias, Me. (Maine Hist. Mag. v. 9, 1894, p. 35).

DELEZENNE. See DELZENNE.

DE LILLE, Amable. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 20 April 1780 bap. Amable child Amable de Lhille and Josete Rauche/Meloche (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DELILLE, Charle. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); Charles Delisle m. 18 April 1785 Magdalene Barcelou (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DELISLE, .... Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DELISLE, Antoine. Soldier in Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

DELISLE, Augustin. Cap Sante. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

DELISLE, Charles. b. c. 1723--d 1803. m. Elizabeth Lelande. Sol. IL (DAR).

DELISLE, Jacob. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole Feb. 1776 (M246).

DELISLE, John (Delile). Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); BLWt. 12983 iss. 10/12/1790 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 210 and 420 acre lot no. 68 (RG217).

DELISLE, Michel. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

DELISLE, Philippe Amable. b. 6-18-1741--d. 2-8-1793. m. Marie-Josephthe Meloche. PS IN (DAR).

DELONAI, Charles. Charlesbourg. Took arms and held seditious propositions (BTW).

**DELZENNE**, Christopher/Joseph (Delezenne, Delezen, DeLezeune, Dalzen, de Lazen, Delezeune). With the rebel army at Carillon, 1779 (B.185-1, p. 168); captain, refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); bap. 12 Sept. 1756, Montreal, son of Ignace-Francois Delezenne, b. 1717, Ste-Catherine, city of Lisle, Diocese of Tounay (a silversmith) and Marie-Catherine Janson (Tanguay); Corps of Engineers, Mary W10725; BLWt. 633-300 iss. 8/7/1789 to Richard Platt, ass. (RWPI); b. 3-8-1750--d. 6-19-1828 m. Mary Dusenberry Capt CL (DAR); Captain, Livingston's Regt (NYSL); Act of 6 April 1790, 1000 acres N.Y. refugee land (RG217); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 96 & 59; 420 acre lots no. 34 & 211; d. 19 June 1828 at Sing Sing or Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., N.Y. m. 14 Feb 1778 at Courtlands Manor, Yorktown, N.Y., Mary .... She d 24 Nov. 1841, Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa. 1820 she age 67. Sons John D. & Joseph E. Delezenne (M804); (France), Assistant Engineer, 28th September, 1776 and served to 1783 (Heitman); see "Ancestry of Governor G. Mennen Williams: Delezenne Lineage," "Michigan Heritage", v. 1, 1959-60. He d. 19 June, 1828, New York City, m. Mary Dusenberry, b. 1754-d. 1841. Son Joseph moved to Hamtramck, Mich.; WGW; DCB V.

**DELZENNE**, Michel. Becancour. Brother with the rebel army at Carillon, Feb. 24, 1779, left to join him, but arrested (B.185-1, p. 168). Brother of Marguerite Delzenne, Madame Pelissier (B.185-1, pp.209-211, 233); Michel-Mathieu Delezenne, bap. 21 Sept. 1760, St-Vallier, son Ignace-Francois Delzenne & Marie-Catherine Janson (Tanguay). Tanguay gives the sister as Marie-Catherine-Joseph Delezenne, bap. 26 March 1755, Quebec.

**DEMAIS**, Jean. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

**DEMERCIER**, JOHN. See **MERCIER**, John D.

**DEMERSE**, Joseph. St-Nicolas-de-Levy. Lieutenant of militia for the rebels, apparently unwillingly (BTW).

**DEMONBREUN**, Jacques Timothe/Timothy Boucher, Sieur de. b. 3-23-1747--d. 10-1826. m. at Boucherville, Therese Archange (Marguerite) Gibault, a cousin of Pere Pierre Gibault (q.v.). PS Cty Lt. IL VA (DAR); compensation for supplies furnished and services rendered in revolutionary war (DSAL); commander of Kaskaskia for Virginia, 1783 (Waller); son of Etienne Boucher & Marie Racicot of Boucherville; 1778 Lt. of militia at Vincennes; Lt. Comm. of Kaskaskia 1783-86; later to Nashville, Tenn., second illegitimate family by a woman named Elizabeth. Gen. data. See Truman Weldon DeMunbrun, "The Forgotten Frenchman. The Public and Private Life of Jacques Timothe Boucher Sieur de Montbrun", n.p., 1977.

**DEMULAN**, John. Sergt., 7th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246). ??There is a Mr. John Dumoulin m. Dec. 1770, Anglican Parish, Montreal, to Charlotte Chouquet.

**DENCOURT**, Joseph. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

**DE NEICHELLE**, Lewis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

**DENIS**, Jacque. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

**DENIS**, Piere. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

**DENNIS**, John. Enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole 1776. Died at Albany (M246).

**DE NOYERS**, .... Recruited by Alexander Ferriole March 1776 (M246).

**DENOYONS**, Jan Louie. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 11 Nov. 1771 bap. Marie Anne dau. Louis Denoyon & Marie Anne Lafleur; 19 Jan. 1761 m. Jean Louis Denoyon son Jean Bte & Louise Blin, b. Boucherville, to Marie Amable Pallu, dau. Pierre & Angélique Lecomte, b. Montreal (Reg. Post Vincennes).

**DENWEY**, Hugh. Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

**DEPAU**, .... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

**DEPRE**, Clement, fils (Despres). St-Thomas-de-Montmagny. Fought for the American army winter 1775-76 (BTW).

**DERBAUX**, Piere. Private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

**DEREVAUX**, Francis. Hazen's Regt. BLWt. 12989-100. Iss. 8/7/1789. No papers (RWPI).

**DE ROUSSI**. See **REGNIER**.

DERUSHA, .... Capt. Held a commission in Livingston's Regt. in Quebec, 1775-76 (M804). Probably (from evidence of a discharge apparently signed by this man) Desrosiers dit Deguire.

DESCHAIINE, Pierre. The widow of. Three sons joined the American army winter 1775-76. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere (BTW).

DESCHAMPS, Jean-Baptiste/Baptiste. St-Henri-de-Lauzon. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

DESCHENES, Benjamin (Deschaine). Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

DESCOTEAUX, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DESDEVENS DE GLANDONS, Maurice. Surveyor, b. 1742, France, son Joseph Desdevens de Glandons & Gabrielle Avet Forel (DCB IV, pp. 215-216); m. 19 Jan. 1767, Ste-Genevieve-de-Batiscan, Marie-Therese Mathon, b. 1752, dau. of Joseph Mathon. A dau. Marie-Therese b. 26 Oct 1773, Les Ecureuils (Tanguay); d. after 6 May 1799, then living at Vercheres. Date of arrival in Canada not known. Ten years exile in U.S. Militia captain under Montgomery in 1775; 1 Jan. 1776, Benedict Arnold ordered him to recruit as many men as possible and help form a company; 7 Aug. 1776 to Sept. 1781 at Albany, N.Y., worked with Canadian refugees not attached to any specific regiment, 2 daus. starved at Albany 1776; in 1782, had 2 daus (DCB); 1786 residing at Lake Champlain, Clinton Co., N.Y.; mentioned (BTW); (B.814-1, p. 23) (M247, Reel 41, Item 35); 1786 returned to Canada. A son Francois Deglandon-Devens m. 24-10-1796, Beloeil, M. Nathalie Guertin (Ant. & M. Curodeau); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 101 & 130; 420 acre lots no. 240 & 124 (RG217); buried St-Antoine-de-Lavaltrie 25 Aug. 1799 (d. 23rd), age 58, died quickly during the night without having received any sacrament, native of Thon in Savoie, resident of Vercheres, widower of M-Therese Matton, witness his son Maurice Desdevens de Glandons, notary.

DESFORGES, LOUIS. See PICARD, LOUIS.

DESHORIBLE, Babtiste. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DESHORIEE, Frinsoy. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DESILET, Antoine. Becancour. Lieut of militia. Served the rebels until the parish elected other militia officias (BTW).

DESILET, Guenoche. Becancour. Sergt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

DESJARDINS, Francois. Widow Mary. Recognized as a refugee from Canada (ASP, VIII, 1, 28); affidavit 1 March 1799 (RG217); compensation for military and other services rendered during the Revolutionary War (DSAL).

DESLORIE, Louis (Renault, Deslauriers). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 2 Aug. 1784 m. Louis Delorier son dec. Jean Bte Renaud Delorier and dec. Marie Therese Mallet of Varennes in Canada and Marguerite Codere dau. dec. Fr. & dec. Marg. Chopard (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DESNOYERS, Gregoire (Denoier). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb 1776 (M246).

DESPINS, Joseph, pere (Depin, Depain). Had mill at Baie St. Antoine, 1780. Had aided the Bostonnais (B.1700). His son Francois m. Catherine Brisebois of Yamaska, dau. of Joseph Brisebois, a partisan of the rebels. This Joseph Brisebois was son of Charles Dubois dit Brisebois and of Marie-Ursule Mistrot, an American kidnapped by the Abenakis and adopted by Antoine Planiol. The miller Joseph Despains was a wealthy merchant, sympathizer with the Americans. See Thomas-M. Charland, O.P., "Histoire de Saint-Francois-du-Lac", Ottawa, College Dominicain, 1942.

DESROCHER, Amable (Derocher). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

DESROCHERS, Louis. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

DESROCHES, Jean (D'Roches). Private, Nov. 14, 1776-Feb. 14, 1777 (Les Cahiers de la Soc. Hist. Acadienne, v. 7, #1, Mar. 1976 p. 5-13. Also "Memoires", SGCF, v. VI, 1955, p. 317-318).

DESROCHES, Maturin (D'Roches). Private, Nov. 14, 1776-Feb. 14, 1777 (Les Cahiers de la Soc. Hist. Acadienne, v. 7, #1, Mar. 1976, p. 5-13. Also "Memoires", SGCF, v. VI, 1955, p. 317-318).

DESROSIERS. See also DERUSHA, DEGUIRE.

DESROSIERS, Joseph. Ste-Jean-Port-Joli. Well-known and zealous rebel. Militia officer by order of Clement Gosselin (BTW).

DESSAINCE, Jean, dit St-Pierre (Dessaint). St-Pierre-du-Sud. Went with Augustin Blanchet to warn the rebels of Beaujeu's attack, fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house, one of the most opposed to the government in the parish (BTW).

DESSAINCE dit St-Pierre, Jean. St-Pierre-du-Sud. A son of, fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

DE TREPAGNY. See TREPAGNY.

DEUBEE, Joseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 9 Jan. 1780 bap. James; son Joseph DuBe and Marianne DuTremble; 14 Sept. 1778 bap. Romaine Francis Xavier, son Joseph Dube and Marie Anne Des Rosiers (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DEVAU, .... Ste-Anne. Pro-rebel (BTW).

DEVAULT, ....e. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

DEWAR, .... Sgt. Major, Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

DEXTER, Joseph. Liverpool, N.S. Afforded supplies & assistance to Mass. Prisoners in N.S., charged with high treason, taken to Halifax for trial, escaped to Boston. Wife & six children. 28 July 1778 (Poole, pp. 72-74); accused by Robert Forster for aiding & assisting American prisoners (Poole, pp. 72-74).

DIBORD, Amable. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

DICKEY, David. Ohio claim 1812 (Smith); 320 acres refugee land (Peters); possibly from Truro, N.S. (Wright).

DICKSON, James. Pa. Sergeant, 2nd Canadian (Hazen's Regiment, 4 March 1776; Ensign 1781, 3rd Lieut. 1 May 1782 and served to June, 1783. Name also spelled Dixon (Heitman).

DILLA?, Jean. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

DION, .... At St-Thomas-Montmagny, "de la riviere du Sud". Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

DION, Baptiste. Cap-St-Ignace. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron). Named ensign of militia by Clement Gosselin (BTW).

DIONNE, Alexandre. Kamouraska. Deprived as captain of militia for cooperating with the rebels, but basically a loyal subject (BTW II).

DIONNE, Augustin. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. A son fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

DIONNE, Basile. Berthier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron); member of pro-rebel guard company (BTW).

DIONNE, Germain. Lieut. 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); lieut., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); Biog. sketch (Monty, p. 42). Bap. 20 Sept. 1731 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, son Aug. & M-Jeanne Moreau. m. 16 Jan. 1754, Cap-St-Ignace, Louise Bernier (Pierre-Basile & M-Jos. Fortin). Father-in-law of Clement Gosselin (q.v.); recd. 1787 from State of N.Y. c. 1000 acres near Champlain; d. 1 Jan. 1788; Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Heirs: Pierre-Antoine & Henri. Capt. of militia for the rebels at Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere (BTW); BLWt. 2489-200. Cont. Canadian (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 168 & 78; 420 acre lots no. 182 & 176 (RG217); Pa. 1st lieut. 2d Canadian (Hazen's Regt.) 4 March 1776, to June 1783 (Heitman). A son fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

DIONNE, Joseph. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. A son fought for the Americans winter 1775-76; convened an assembly to exhort the people of the parish to come out on the side of Congress. A notary. Uncle of Germain Dionne (q.v.) (BTW).

DIONNE, Louis. Berthier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

DIONNE, Pierre. 1787 in the Canadian settlement, Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan).

DIQUIE, .... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

DISHENAU, Joseph. Private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

DIVINE, Timothy. Furnished provisions to the American army. Property was destroyed by the British (M247, Reel 41, Item 35).

DOANE, Edmund. Pro-American at Barrington, N.S., 19 Oct 1776. (Mass Arch, v. 211, p. 122); family listed, could be Sr. or Jr. (Wright).

(to be continued next issue)



Marriages at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec, 1770-1829. Continued from Volume 7, page 112.

MC NIE, Peter of Sorel to Jane Wallace CRAIG of Edinburgh 20 May 1825  
MC PHEE, Hugh (w) to Mary FERGUSON (w) 12 Dec 1816  
MC PHERSON, Laughlin Thomas to Margaret URQUHART 8 Dec 1821  
MC QUILLAN, William (w) to Jane CONN 26 Nov 1822  
MACKFORD, John to Mary SMITH 3 Mar 1816  
MAGEE, Edward to Julie TIBO 29 Oct 1809  
MAGEE, James to Sarah KEATLY 13 Jul 1822  
MAGUIRE, Matthew to Jane BENSON 18 Jun 1829  
MAHAFFEY, Thomas to Mary GOFFANEY 6 Jan 1824  
MAIN, William to Jane MACKIE 14 Dec 1824  
MALCOM, Benton to Jane FORESTER 27 Nov 1810  
MANFETTE, George to Mary MILLER 23 Jan 1821  
MANLY, William George to Ann FOY 5 May 1825  
MANN, James to Anne SHARP 29 Oct 1814  
MANN, John Oliver (w) to Marichette GOULETTE 11 Jul 1815  
MARETT, James Lampriere to Henriette BOONE 3 Dec 1801  
MARMAR, Samuel to Christian GAGNIER 1 Dec 1813  
MARSHALL, James to Margaret NUGENT 19 May 1821  
MARTIN, Archibald (w) to Eliza JACOBS 3 May 1826  
MARTIN, James of Co. Armagh, Ire to Elizabeth HILLOCK 15 Aug 1829  
MARTIN, John William to Ruth KIMMOUTH 19 Apr 1821  
MARTIN, John to Margaret SEANY 9 Oct 1823  
MARTIN, Robert to Jane PERRY 14 May 1818  
MARTIN, Thomas to Mary HOFFMAN of St. Thomas 27 May 1812  
MARTIN, Thomas (w) to Mary FOURNELL (w) 1 Jul 1815  
MARTIN, William to Elizabeth GILLEY 20 Jul 1815  
MARTIN, William Wallwin to Jane HATHAWAY 19 Apr 1825  
MARTINEAU, Jean Baptiste (w) to Marie GURARD (w) of St. Nicholas 28 Dec 1805  
MARTINETTE, Jean Baptiste of New Brunswick to Marie Anne DUGAL 23 Jul 1808  
MASON, William to Emily TURGEON 8 Nov 1811  
MASSEY, Nathaniel to Mary GALT 21 Apr 1828  
MATHER, John to Elizabeth HANDLAN 3 Dec 1821  
MATHER, Joseph to Mary LEMAITRE (w) 25 Oct 1807  
MATHESON, John to Catharine FERGUSON 20 Jun 1815  
MATHISON, John to Magdalene IFFLAND (w) 21 Jul 1812  
MAUGER, James to Elizabeth LA VALLEE 18 Oct 1828  
MAXWELL, Edward to Margaret BOURBON 15 May 1809  
MAXWELL, James (w) to Letitia MEDILL 11 Oct 1826  
MAXWELL, Capt. Robert to Isabella FORSYTH 9 Nov 1820  
MAYBELL/MEYBELL, John to Sarah STEWART of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick 16 Nov 1826  
MEAD, Joseph to Mary LANGFORD (w) 27 Nov 1813  
MEADE, John of Montreal to Esther BENNET 1 Sep 1821  
MEADOWS, William to Dorothy DWYER (w) 27 Sep 1817  
MEIKLE, George to Leah RICKARBY/RICKABY 26 Sep 1829  
MELVIN, Robert to Marie Ann LEMOINE 5 Mar 1804  
MELVIN, Robert (w) to Margaret IRELAND 19 Jan 1821  
MENZIES, James to Jane MC DONALD 28 Jun 1789  
MERCKELL, John Henry to Mary TIPPER 19 Dec 1817  
MESSAVIER, Henry to Mary JINBARK of St. Thomas 24 Aug 1812  
MILES, William to Eliza VERRON 13 Jun 1809  
MILLER, Alexander to Sophia MULHOLLAND 9 Mar 1827  
MILLER, Alexander to Harriet Allison HUNTER 10 Jul 1827  
MILLER, Archibald to Susanna MC GLIESH (w) 23 Jul 1805  
MILLER, Benjamin (w) to Isabella BIRCH (w) 10 Jul 1809  
MILLER, Elizur to Mercy STILES 3 Jul 1806  
MILLER, George (w) to Mary DION 28 Jul 1798  
MILLER, James (w) to Mary Angelique BOLTON 24 Aug 1808  
MILLER, James to Angelique YOUNG (w) 12 Aug 1811

MILLER, Robert to Janet GRAHAM 22 Mar 1817  
 MILLER, William to Margaret MILLER 18 Dec 1811  
 MILLER/MILLAR, William to Barbara STEWART/STUART 24 Feb 1813  
 MILLS, James to Ellen SIMPSON 12 Nov 1823  
 MILLS, William to Christian THOMPSON 2 Jul 1809  
 MILLS, William to Janet MC KEE 31 Jan 1826  
 MINNIE, James to Isabel MILNE 23 Dec 1792  
 MITCHELL, David to Janet MORRISON of Co. Clashmonu, Ireland 4 Jun 1827  
 MITCHELL, James to Anne ROSS 11 Sep 1799  
 MITCHELL, Joseph (w) Elizabeth DANIELS (w) 11 Dec 1820  
 MOAR, Archibald to Martha CRAIG 18 Jul 1810  
 MOLES, John to Mary DOYLE 22 Dec 1824  
 MOLINEUX, James to Mary COLLINS 2 Sep 1813  
 MOLT, Theodore to Angelique Henriette GLACKMEYER 13 Mar 1823  
 MONJON, Alexis Jacques to Anne FORBES 6 Jan 1812  
 MONSSON, Mangus to Angelique GIRARD 5 May 1810  
 MOODY, John to Mary ROWLES, both of London, 30 Sep 1838  
 MOORE, John (w) to Ellen ELSTAIN 25 Jan 1814  
 MOORE, Joseph, of Perth, UC, to Ann CAMPBELL (w) 5 Nov 1823  
 MOORE, William to Ann MC KAY 11 Mar 1789  
 MOORHEAD, George to Adelaide BURNS 2 Mar 1815  
 MOORHEAD, John to Mary DUBERGER 13 Dec 1817  
 MORIN, Thomas (w) to Margaritte PARENT 13 Oct 1802  
 MORISETTE, Joseph to Sarah SMITH 22 Aug 1818  
 MORISON, Alexander to Ursula MACKINNON 23 Dec 1824  
 MORRIN, Joseph to Catharine EVANS 18 Jan 1817  
 MORRIS, Andrew to Elizabeth CLARKE 15 May 1817  
 MORRIS, John to Sarah REID 14 Jan 1809  
 MORRISON, Christopher to Julia BAUDRIE 4 Jul 1815  
 MORRISON, George to Louise LELIEVRE 29 Dec 1821  
 MORRISON James to Hanna GOLDIE 30 May 1811  
 MORRISON, James of Leith, Scotland, to Euphemia CLARK of St. Andrew's, Scotland,  
 4 Jul 1828  
 MORROW, James to Catharine HENDERSON, both of Neuville, 5 Apr 1825  
 MOSELY, William to Sarah HANDAW 10 May 1824  
 MOSS, Peter to Elizabeth PATTISON 28 Nov 1825  
 MOSS, Thomas to Margaret LAMOND 6 Nov 1824  
 MOUNTAIN, William to Mary BASSET of Co. Wexford, Scotland 9 Nov 1826  
 MUCKLE, Edward to Christiana THOMPSON (w) 19 Mar 1814  
 MULHOLLAND, John (w) to Christiana WILSON (w) 15 Aug 1822  
 MULHOLLAND, Robert to Bridget MC KEW 23 Dec 1826  
 MULKEY, John to Catharine SILVESTER 16 Jul 1813  
 MULLEN, Peter (w) to Mary O'HARA (w) 30 Dec 1822  
 MULLIN, Charles (w) to Jane SMITH 23 Nov 1824  
 MUNN, Alexander to Agnes GALLOWAY 6 Dec 1797  
 MUNRO, Archibald to Anne MC CALLUM 25 Aug 1825  
 MUNRO Hugh to Rosalie DELISLE (w of John RICHARDSON) 6 Apr 1801  
 MUNRO/MONRO, Hugh (w) to Sarah HARRISON (w) 28 Apr 1814  
 MUNRO, James to Agnes LYMBURNER 11 Mar 1826  
 MUNRO, John to Mary STUART of Cap Rouge 19 Jan 1798  
 MUNRO, John to Mary Ann BOYD 17 Sep 1828  
 MURE, John to Margaret PORTEOUS 11 Jan 1798  
 MURISON, Alexander (w) to Martha BLAIR (w) 5 Nov 1821  
 MURPHY, Andrew to Mary MC KAY 5 Sep 1809  
 MURPHY, William to Anne MC MILLAN 16 Sep 1815  
 MURRAY, James to Marie Anne FOURNIER 24 Feb 1800  
 MURRAY, John to Elizabeth PAUL (w) 17 Apr 1815  
 MURRAY, Robert to Rebecca HENRY of Point Levi 19 Jun 1828  
 MYERS, Charles to Fanny CAMBREY 8 Jul 1812  
 NAGGS, Joseph to Mary Anne WRIGHT 29 Jun 1822

NAKIE, John Godfrey to Josette LA COUR of Point Lorry 24 Aug 1799  
 NAYLON, John to Elizabeth WELDON 26 Aug 1807  
 NELSON, Joseph (w) to Barbara IRELAND 10 Jan 1823  
 NEONIS, Alexander to Anne MURRAY 10 Aug 1809  
 NESBITT/NISBITT, James to Ellen CATHRIE/GATHRIE 23 Apr 1810  
 NEWINGTON, Thomas of London, to Rosalie LACHANCE 7 Jun 1828  
 NEWLEY, John to Ann PARRY (w) 22 Nov 1823  
 NEWMAN, Edward Ratcliff to Ann STONE (w) 16 Sep 1814  
 NICHOLSON, John of Dartmouth, England, to Sarah RUSSEL 6 Sep 1828  
 NOULAN, Mathew to Margaret STRIPP 29 Jun 1824  
 NOYES, Charles to Jane MC KLISH 3 Jul 1823  
 O'BRIEN, John to Catharine ATKIN 27 Oct 1809  
 O'CONNOR, Walter to Margaret BISHOP 28 Apr 1823  
 O'HARA, John (w) to Mary POWELL (w) 11 Nov 1809  
 O'HARA, Oliver to Ann MC GAHON 2 Oct 1823  
 OLIVER, Peter of New Liverpool, to Sophie DUPRE 13 Apr 1812  
 O'MULLIN, Robert to Isabella KEATLEY 22 Jul 1823  
 ORCHARD, John to Mary RICHARD 24 May 1803  
 ORKNEY, James to Jane HANNA 3 Jul 1790  
 OSBORNE, William to Margaret VILLENEUF 19 Nov 1796  
 OUIN, Michael to Rachel ADEY 4 Jun 1818  
 PALLAS, Christopher to Elizabeth SAUNDERS (w) 22 Jun 1815  
 PARANT/PERAUT, Pierre to Mary MILLER 7 Mar 1815  
 PARKER, Ichabod to Mary GELEVET 16 Sep 1798  
 PARKER, John (w) to Isabella MC CABE (w) 17 Jul 1824  
 PARKINSON, John (w) to Elizabeth HOUSE (w) 30 Dec 1814  
 PARKS, Samuel to Mary Jane SPINKS 23 Sep 1828  
 PATERSON, Hugh of Point Levi, to Mary Jane ARTHURS 4 Mar 1823  
 PATTERSON, George to Janet MC DONALD 2 May 1818  
 PATTERSON, Henry to Josette JOHNSTON (w) 18 May 1812  
 PATTERSON, Robert to Margaret DEWAR (w) 25 Aug 1811  
 PATTISON, Robert to Lillie BOURASSA 28 Feb 1812  
 PATTON, Duncan to Mary HANBERRY of Cap Sante 8 Feb 1826  
 PATTON, Henry (w) to Harriet LAMB 6 Nov 1817  
 PEABODY, John of Massachusetts, to Jane BALL 23 Jul 1824  
 PEARCY, John Robert to Bridget D'ESTEINDRE 4 Jun 1812  
 PEARSON, Henry to Dorothy MATHEWS 20 Sep 1809  
 PEARSON, John to Jane FITZGERALD 1 Nov 1810  
 PEGG, John to Margaret TRAVIS (w) 27 Feb 1815  
 PENMAN, Robert to Charlotte CUNNINGHAM 26 Jul 1825  
 PEPIN dit LACHANCE, Antoine to Mary GRENIER 22 Nov 1804  
 PETRY, William to Maria GRAY 1 Jan 1825  
 PEZET, John William to Esther LA VALLEE 6 Mar 1827  
 PHILLIPPS, George to Mary COLLINS (w) 30 May 1815  
 PHILLIPS, John to Caroline SHORTT 8 Jul 1815  
 PHILLIPS, William to Henrietta Eleanor STEWART 5 Jun 1821  
 PHILLIPS, William (w) to Ann BROWN 23 Apr 1822  
 PHIMESTER, John to Winifred AUSTIN 16 Jun 1806  
 PICKNOLL, Richard to Lucy MC GUIRE (w) 31 Dec 1825  
 PIERCY, Robert to Elizabeth CLEMENS 12 Jul 1785  
 PIGGOT, John to Rebecca CRUMMY 31 Aug 1813  
 PITT, William to Margaret MC ARTHUR 9 Jun 1824  
 POND, Gideon to Josephte L'HEREAU — 1795  
 PONNDEN, William to Jane MC KAY 10 May 1822  
 PORTER, Joseph to Mary Ann SMITH 16 Sep 1828  
 POTRAS, Christopher to Mary HEWET of Murray Bay 8 Aug 1815  
 POUND, John to Margaret GILBERT (w) 22 Oct 1817  
 POWELL, John to Isabella CREED 26 Jul 1809  
 POWER, Walter to Sarah QUART 19 Oct 1829  
 PROUDFOOT, Edward to Ellen GORNALL 7 Aug 1797

PURDY, Daniel Dyke to Rebecca HUNTER of Greenoch 27 Jul 1813  
 PURCELL, Francis Arthur to Louisa JAMIESON 4 Apr 1829  
 PYDDYSCK, Jacob (w) to Mary ISLAN 8 Dec 1811  
 QUIGLEY, William of Kingston, UC, to Sarah MC KIBBIN (w) 28 Oct 1825  
 QUIN/OUIN, Michael to Rachel ADEY 4 Jun 1818  
 QUIRT, John to Elizabeth CHURCH of Beauport, 21 Jan 1829  
 RACEY, Benjamin to Ann FRAZER 30 Nov 1816  
 RAFTER, John to Ann WARREN (w) 10 Jan 1815  
 RAMSAY, James to Louise Margaret GILMERE 17 May 1804  
 RAMSAY, Joseph to Janett BARTELME 15 Oct 1808  
 RAMSAY, William to Jane SIMPSON 18 Aug 1821  
 RANAGHAN, Barnett (w) to Margaret O'NEIL, both of Ireland, 31 Jul 1818  
 RAWLER/LAWLER, John to Margaret FARRELL 1 Oct 1822  
 RAWSON, John to Elizabeth MILMYNE 25 Aug 1818  
 RAY, John to Mary GILLEY 5 Apr 1814  
 RAYFIELD/LAYFIELD, Robert to Elizabeth FRASER 14 Jun 1823  
 REDMOND, Nicholas to Anne WALSH 16 Dec 1787  
 REDSALL, Edward (w) to Eleanor MIDDLETON (w) 19 Dec 1803  
 REED, Henry to Ann HOLMES 10 Jul 1824  
 REEP, Thomas (w) to Rebecca POLLARD 29 Oct 1822  
 REES, Thomas of Waterford, Ireland, to Mary EGAN of Waterford 22 Sep 1829  
 REEVES, James to Adelaide GUERAND/GUERAUD 25 Feb 1803  
 REID, Alexander of Montreal to Isabella Carter MC LEAN 2 Nov 1811  
 REID, John to Rose MONROE 7 Sep 1796  
 REID, John to Mary MC LAUGHAN 22 Apr 1824  
 REID, Robert to Agnes NEWIL 25 Aug 1823  
 REILEY, John to Julie DUVAL 6 Jan 1812  
 REINARD, John Henry to Josette LEGARRE 3 Feb 1787  
 REINHART/RYNHART, John to Mary Ann CRAMER (w) 24 Sep 1812  
 REINHART, John to Marianne KRAMER (w) 2 Dec 1816  
 REYAR, George to Martha PEZET/POZET 19 Jul 1824  
 REYNAR, John to Eleanor CONNOR 23 Dec 1824  
 RICHARDSON, John to Mary WILLIAMSON 3 Nov 1810  
 RICHARDSON, Osborne L. to Isabella CATHRO 14 Jul 1824  
 RICHARDSON, Richard (w) to Eleanor MC DOWELL (w) 13 Jul 1824  
 RITCHIE, Andrew to Susan DAVIS 30 Apr 1828  
 RITCHIE, Benjamin to Louisa BETTNER of Beauport 24 Nov 1812  
 RITCHIE, Duncan to Jane FRASER 26 Mar 1801  
 RITCHIE, George to Jane DUFF 4 Aug 1808  
 RITCHIE, Hugh (w) of St. Joseph, to Anne Livingston CAMERON (w) 20 May 1817  
 RITCHIE, Robert to Elizabeth LEE 26 Oct 1785  
 ROACH, John to Sarah FARRINGTON (w) 22 May 1815  
 ROBE, William to Sarah WATT 25 Jun 1789  
 ROBERTSON, Duncan of Chaleur Bay to Ann MURRAY (w) 13 Feb 1797  
 ROBERTSON, Edward Mc Gregor to Margaret WALKER 15 Apr 1806  
 ROBERTSON, Hamilton to Julie GOURDEAU of St. Pierre, I.O. 30 May 1825  
 ROBERTSON, James to Jane RUTHERFORD, both of Edinburgh, Scotland 6 Oct 1824  
 ROBERTSON, James of St. Gabriel to Janet FISHER 1 Nov 1827  
 ROBERTSON, John to Mary TUCKER (w) 27 Sep 1824  
 ROBINSON, John to Margaret WALSH 22 Aug 1804  
 ROBINSON, John Robert to Mary RILEY (w) 16 May 1829  
 ROBINSON, Matthew to Sarah SMITH 3 Dec 1827  
 ROBINSON, Robert of Kingsley, to Sarah JOHNSTON 12 Nov 1825  
 ROBSON, Charles to Jane PATERSON 18 Aug 1811  
 ROBSON, Charles (w) to Genevieve DAUFIN of Beauport 15 Nov 1817  
 ROCH, Anthony to Genevieve DU BEAU 27 Sep 1808  
 ROCK, Patrick of Co. Math, Ireland, to Margaret STOOPS (w) of St. Foy 1 Oct 1824  
 ROGERS, James to Marguerite MAYOUX 7 Oct 1816  
 ROGERS, James to Mary HARNSAY 27 Jun 1821  
 ROGERS, William to Mary FERGUSON 18 Nov 1817

ROLEAU, Peter to Angelique KING 2 Dec 1809  
 ROLLO, James to Frances MC AULAY 14 Nov 1812  
 ROMAINE, John to Helen MC LAUGHLAN 20 Nov 1816  
 ROMANS, James to Jane LARSENOR 28 Jul 1808  
 ROSE, Peter to Louisa PAINTER 1 Jul 1826  
 ROSS, Alexander to Mary MARTIN (w) 8 Aug 1803  
 ROSS, Charles William to Annabella STUART 3 Jun 1820  
 ROSS, James to Elizabeth Vaughan JONES 21 Mar 1804  
 ROSS, James Sutherland to Marie Julie DORION of Ste. Anne de Perade 29 Apr 1829  
 ROSS, John, Prothonothary of H.M. Court of King's Bench, to Mary ROSS 11 Jan 1817  
 ROSS, Robert (w) of Lorette, to Janet MC DONALD 7 Dec 1829  
 ROSS, William of Montreal, to Sarah BLOW 25 Mar 1794  
 ROWLEY, John to Elizabeth GELNAGH (w) 17 Mar 1823  
 RUMELHOFF/ROMELHOFF, Carl to Jane CASE 26 Dec 1820  
 RUTH, Richard to Margaret STIRRUP (w) 1 Apr 1815  
 RUTHVEN, William to Kitty YOUNG 15 Jul 1811  
 RYDEN, Patrick to Isabella COLEMAN 30 Nov 1825  
 SADLER, Andrew to Catharine BROTHER 21 Sep 1813  
 ST. PIERRE, Alexander to Mary PARADIS 23 May 1812  
 SAIRS, Daniel to Mary MC MULLEN 1 Dec 1821  
 SAMPSON, Thomas to Sarah COLLINS 6 Sep 1802  
 SANGSTER, John to Jane MC COTTER (w) of Lake Beauport 23 Sep 1828  
 SASSEVILLE, Joseph to Angelique DURUIN/DERUIN 1 Sep 1803  
 SAVARD, Francois to Anne HEWIT of Etienne 18 Jun 1805  
 SCHACHT, Lewis (w) to Magdalene PAPPIN dit LA CHANCE 16 Feb 1813  
 SCIPION, George to Elizabeth OGDEN 4 Oct 1813  
 SCOTT, Alexander to Mary WATT 9 Sep 1818  
 SCOTT, James to Helen BALDWIN 8 Jun 1822  
 SCOTT, Robert to Eliza COLEMAN (w) 20 Mar 1815  
 SEABROOK, Thomas to Angelique MARTINETTE — Jan 1787  
 SEALE, Thomas of Maryborough, Queen's Co., Ireland, to Eliza EAGER of Co. Wicklord,  
 Ireland 20 Jun 1824  
 SEARL, Samuel to Mary Ann WARD 9 Dec 1820  
 SEDGEWICK, William to Mary SANTON 26 Jul 1797  
 SELWYN, Charles to Hannah REEVES 13 Oct 1819  
 SEMPLE, John to Maria MILLARD 25 Nov 1828  
 SEMPLE, William to Mary GRIFFIN 28 Nov 1825  
 SETON, John to Sophia FRASER 20 May 1813  
 SEWELL, Jonathan, Atty. General, to Henrietta SMITH 24 Sep 1796  
 SEYMARD, Edward to Elizabeth BRANT 20 Oct 1813  
 SHARP, James to Charlotte HARAM 9 Dec 1823  
 SHARP, William to Marianne FIEULLUETTE 28 Aug 1809  
 SHAW, John to Mary CLIFFORD 22 May 1829  
 SHAW, Samuel to Mary DE GRANGE 7 Apr 1815  
 SHAY, Nicholas to Anne LINDSAY 22 Aug 1803  
 SHEEHAN, Jeremiah to Mary HONE 13 May 1826  
 SHEKELTON, Henry to Barbara HARGRAVE (w) 15 Mar 1815  
 SHERAR, James of Chaleur Bay, to Margaret MC AVY 29 Oct 1795  
 SHERIDAN, Michael to Maria DREWRY 11 Aug 1817  
 SHERIFF, Watson to Jane MILLER 31 Aug 1805  
 SHERMAN, David to Jenny TREMBLE 12 Jan 1809  
 SHIRINGTON Francis (w) to Elizabeth MC CLAKEN (w) 27 Feb 1807  
 SHOEMAN, Francis Joseph to Marie Margaret SILVERE/SILVIN (w) 28 May 1816  
 SHORT, William Charles to Jean Margaret STUART 14 Oct 1799  
 SIBLEY, John of London, to Jane ANDERSON 15 Oct 1827  
 SILK, Joseph to Elizabeth JACKSON 22 Jan 1785  
 SIMONS, Peter to Margaret MC NEIL 9 Jul 1822  
 SIMPSON James to Mary HAGGAN (w) 8 Nov 1821  
 SIMPSON, James to Mary SIMPSON 2 Jul 1823  
 SIMPSON, James (w) to Eliza MOSS (w) 23 Jun 1825  
 (To be continued next issue)

COUNTY HISTORIES VALUABLE - submitted by Ted Rowcliffe, Box 1228, St. Marys, Ontario NOM 2V0.

The following material was gleaned from the pages of the HISTORY OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MICHIGAN, with only those entries stating a residence in Canada being extracted.

The first in this series appeared in Volume 7, Number 1, page 41, and was extracted from the pages of the HISTORY OF MACOMB COUNTY, MICHIGAN.

HISTORY OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MICHIGAN, A.T. Andreas & Co., Chicago, 1883.

p. 240 - Alex ST. BARNARD was born in 1809 on the Canada side of the St. Clair River.

p. 271 - On the Canada side of the St. Clair River was the traitor CAMPEAU where Thomas SUTHERLAND lived until his death in 1882. Next above this was John COURTNEY, a Dutch farmer from Pennsylvania. Above him were Sampson WARD and Frank BARTROW, the blacksmith.

p. 287 - Robert LITTLE, a Canadian.

p. 304 - John MILLER was born at Sugar Loaf, Canada, Feb 1, 1813 and died Sept 13, 1873. He went with his parents to Rochester, Mich.

p. 306 - Elijah BURCH, died 20 Feb 1873, born Randolph, Vt., lumbered in Canada many years. Returned to U.S. at outbreak of War of 1812. Returned to Chatham after the war, returning to Port Huron in 1834.

p. 311 - Mrs. Flora STAFFORD, when 13 years was brought to Canada from Scotland in Lord Selkirk's colony. She married SKINNER, Henry AINSWORTH and STAFFORD.

p. 315 - Mr. BEARD married in 1839 Hannah FICK of Long Point, Ont. He had commenced construction of a mill there when the "Patriot War" began.

p. 554 - O'Brien J. ATKINSON, born Toronto May 24, 1839, came to Michigan 1854..his brothers Col. John ATKINSON and W.J. ATKINSON.

Wm. C. ANDERSON born Canada, Aug. 3, 1853, to Michigan in childhood.

B.D. AUSTIN, native of Jefferson Cty, N.Y. born Sept 10, 1824, to Canada as a boy, to St. Clair Cty in 1850. He married Mary Ann BENTLEY, a native of Canada.

A.R. AVERY born Canada Nov 14, 1846, to St. Clair Cty in 1862.

Stephen H. AVERY born Canada May 18, 1844, to Port Huron 1860.

p. 555 - Thomas BALKWILL born Toronto Nov 2, 1833, grew up and learned wagon making trade there, located Port Huron 1863.

p. 557 - David BEARD, mother a native of Long Point, Canada.

p. 558 - C.M. BENNETT, a native of Canada, born of American parents Jan 7, 1847, to Michigan with brother when young, married Louisa G. STEVENS, a native of London, Canada.

p. 559 - Thomas BONDY, born Amherstburg, Ont. Nov 17, 1842, to Port Huron 1867.

p. 560 - James BRADLEY, born Toronto Feb 24, 1853, to Port Huron in boyhood.

p. 561 - Hiel B. BUCKRIDGE born Canada Oct 1, 1852, to Michigan 1866.

p. 562 - William BURD married Viola NORMANDUM from South Dover, Ont.

Henry BURTON married Miss Jane TELFER of Owen Sound, Ont.

p. 563 - William CAMPBELL, born Scotland, to Canada 1842 at age 28, to Port Huron 1881, married Caroline COOPER of Canada.

p. 564 - Samuel B. CARLL married Mar 5, 1867 to Josephine BROWN, a native of Canada.

Richard CASLER born 1824 Herkimer Cty, N.Y. to Canada, to Port Huron 1852, married Nancy HAGERMAN, a native of Canada.

Andrew CAUSLEY married Nov 19, 1866 Eliza Mc DONALD, a native of Canada.

William M. CLINE born Canada 31 Jul 1851, father from Pennsylvania, mother from Scotland, moved to Michigan in 1859.

p. 565 - John COLE born London, Canada Mar 12, 1825, to Michigan 1847.

p. 566 - John CORNWALL married Mar 5, 1863 Eliza YOKUM a native of Canada.

Thomas COWAN born Port Rowan, Ont, Mar 18, 1840, married Eleonor ELLIS, a native of Port Rowan, on Feb 25, 1863.

George CRACKEL born Ill. 1852, in 1862 to Canada, learned trade at Chatham, 1868 to Chicago, married Henrietta PACE of Niagara, Jun 3, 1876.



William CURTIS born on St. Lawrence River Feb 1, 1830 to Port Huron 1857.  
 p. 567 - James A. DART married in 1867 Susan BOWMAN of Canada.  
 Thomas DAVIS born England 1854, to Canada, to Port Huron 1866.  
 Frank DOWNER married Britannia JEX, a native of London, Canada.  
 p. 568 - Thomas DUNFORD born England 1834, learned ship building trade on Welland Canal in Canada, to Port Huron 1862.  
 J.E. DUVAL born Canada Mar 29, 1859, to Michigan as a boy.  
 p. 569 - Robert B. ELLIOTT, born Scotland 1834, to Canada 1850, to Port Huron 1868, married Eliza SMITH of Mt. Forest, Ont.  
 p. 570 - W.C. FLANAGAN, born Canada Dec 27, 1816, to Port Huron 1837, married Abigail CHASE of Canada.  
 p. 571 - Daniel FLOOD, born Canada Jan 1, 1825.  
 William FORBES, native of Scotland, 1838, to U.S. 1856, then London and Sarnia, Ont, married Catharine KERR of Sarnia on Dec 16, 1868.  
 Loren B. FORESTER born Dundas Cty Jul 23, 1826, moved to New York State in 1831, returned to Canada 1838, married Christina EVANS.  
 p. 572 - Robert E. GAIN, born London, Canada Jan 5, 1846, to Michigan 1849.  
 James GOULDEN married Sep 24, 1857 Martha ROBERTS, Thornhill, Ont.  
 George R. GREEN, born Canada Apr 30, 1835, in 1856 married Matilda PURDY of Canada.  
 p. 573 - Wm. HANCOCK born England 1818, to U.S. 1852, then Canada, worked Stratford, London, Sarnia, as Grand Trunk foreman.  
 George O. HARDER married Mary Jane CARNEY of London District, Canada.  
 p. 574 - John HAYES born Picton Dec 2, 1845 to Michigan 1855.  
 Frank HEBNER, born Mariposa May 30, 1843, sailed.  
 Benjamin HILLIER born Toronto Jul 13, 1846, in 1858 to Missouri, to Port Huron 1861.  
 p. 576 - P.A. HURD, native of Vermont, grew up and educated in Canada, to bar 1857, to Port Huron 1879, married in 1852 Priscilla HERNDON, a native of Canada.  
 P.F. HUSHIN born Wales 1846, to Canada 1853, to Port Huron 1875, married 1867 Elizabeth STRANGE of Berlin, Ont.  
 Thomas J. HUTCHINSON born Toronto Dec 14, 1850, to Port Huron 1859, to Canada, then in 1872 to Chicago.  
 P. 577 - W. H. HUTCHINSON, born Presque Isle Nov 10, 1844.  
 Edward J. INSLEE married in 1856 Lodemia WALKER, a native of Canada.  
 William JENKINSON married 1856 Eliza M. STETTLER, a native of Canada.  
 p. 579 - Charles A. JEX born Nov 16, 1842 at Hamilton, Ont, sailed on Lakes, married Sarah BARRON.  
 H.N. JEX married Oct 1, 1879 to Rosena ROBB, a native of London, Canada.  
 William JOHNSON, native of Canada, born 1827, went to Alabama for 18 years, in 1866 to Port Huron, married Mary SHEPHERD, a native of England.  
 Dennis JONES married on Oct 4, 1862 Mary MURPHY, a native of Canada.  
 p. 580 - W.W. JONES born Parkhill, Ont. Dec 5, 1855, to Port Huron in 1877.  
 Wm. H. JOWLETT born England Jan 27, 1826, to Canada with parents at age eight, in 1844 to Michigan, married Caroline JAMES, a native of England.  
 John C. KAUMEIER Jr. married Jan 12, 1880 Minnie BOWMAN, a native of Canada, she died Jun 1882.  
 p. 581 - James LAWLOR, native of Canada, born Jun 1, 1848, to Michigan with parents in 1853.  
 Nelson LITTLE, born St. Clair River, Canada Apr 6, 1833.  
 p. 582 - William LOVE married Minnie GAY, a native of Canada, in 1874.  
 A.B. MC COLLUM, born Jul 28, 1844, a native of Canada, to Port Huron 1863.  
 David MC DONALD, native of Scotland, born 1834, to U.S. 1835, grew up in Montreal and Dundas, Canada, to Michigan 1876, married Annie H. WHITE, a native of Scotland in 1864.  
 Alexander MC DONALD, born Montreal Feb 26, 1845, raised in Dundas, in 1869 on Great Lakes, married 1872 Maggie MC BEAN of Lancaster.  
 p. 583 - John D. MC INTOSH born Canada Sep 2, 1833, to Michigan 1850, married Theresa WILT in 1866, she died 1869, remarried Louise CAMERON, a native of Canada.

George MC PHERSON, born London, Canada Mar 23, 1860, to Michigan 1873.

Hugh MC TAVISH, born Argyllshire, Scotland Dec 2, 1812, to U.S. 1837, Lieutenant in Her Majesty's navy, stationed at Malden, married Maggie MORRISON, a native of New Brunswick.

p. 584 - R. MARENGO, native of Eberville, C.E. Sep 6, 1839, in 1861 married Thaise NORMANDIN, a native of Eberville, to Michigan Apr 1880.

Antwine MARONTATE born Canada, Dec 19, 1825, to Port Huron in 1843, married May 27, 1847 Almira LAPINE of Lower Canada.

Henry F. MARX married Victoria GRAM, a native of Canada, on Sep 3, 1878.

p. 585 - John MILLER, son of John and Anna (RIEST) MILLER, born 1st Feb 1818 at Sugar Loaf, U.C., his parents native of Pennsylvania, back to U.S. when he was quite young.

p. 586 - Stephen MILLER, born St. Catharines, Canada, Oct 4, 1822, to New York in boyhood, then Michigan, married Mary WHITE of St. Catharines on Jun 21, 1852.

Nelson MILLS born Jan 15, 1823 in Nova Scotia, in 1826 to U.C. Twp of Mosa where he lived to manhood; to Michigan before 1850.

John MINER born Masco, below Montreal, Jul 11, 1825, to Michigan 1849, married Elizabeth MINNIE of Belle River, Aug 1, 1858.

p. 587 - George MITTS born Canada Sep 11, 1828, to Port Huron 1860, married 1850 Jane GLASS of Canada.

James MOFFAT born Scotland May 4, 1824, to Canada with parents as a boy, settled 20 miles from Sarnia, in 1848 married Elizabeth GRAY, a native of Canada.

p. 588 - Archibald MUIR, born Scotland Mar 16, 1833, to Canada East, west of Montreal in 1835, married Elizabeth A. GREGORY, a native of Louth, Niagara District, Canada, on Mar 22, 1860.

George K. NAIRN, born Edinburgh, Scotland, Jun 22, 1836, parents to Canada 1841, to Michigan 1859.

p. 589 - M. NORTHUP married in 1864 Annie A. HERSON, from Florence, Ont.

John G. O'NEILL, native of Toronto, educated St. Michael's College.

Peter J. O'NEILL born Dublin 1811, left 1833, to Montreal until 1836-7, settled in Toronto to 1861 when to U.S.

p. 590 - Samuel D. PACE, born Canada Apr 29, 1835, father native of New Jersey, mother from New England, to Port Huron in 1860, married Apr 19, 1855 Lizzie FREEMAN, a native of England.

Joshua PENNEBAKER born Canada Mar 18, 1842, to Port Huron 1870, married 1864 Jessie MC DONALD a native of Scotland.

S.T. PERCY born Ontario Feb 15, 1844, worked Ontario Cty, druggist at Exeter, Ont, to Port Huron 1876, married Jul 5, 1870 Sophia BROWNING of York Cty, Ontario.

p. 591 - Napoleon PHENIX in 1873 married Jennie PURDY, a native of Canada.

Peter W. REED, born Hastings County, Ont Sep 21, 1827, studied Indiana.

p. 592 - Andrew RICHARDSON, born England Jan 9, 1847, to Canada 1869, to Port Huron 1882, married in 1874 Emily WEST, a native of England.

D. ROBESON born England Nov 17, 1825, brought up in the city of Quebec, to Port Huron 1868, married Eliza C. GREGORY from St. Catharines, Canada.

Henry J. ROBSON, born Quebec Apr 20, 1853, in 1868 to Port Huron.

p. 594 - William SAXE born Lower Canada Mar 18, 1835, to U.S. on manhood, in 1864 married Mary BOWES, a native of Canada.

Charles SCHEFFER married 1880 Minnie COOK, a native of Strathroy, Canada.

Albert SCHOFIELD born Lancastershire, England, Feb 27, 1852, to Canada 1854, to Detroit 1861, married 1873 Lida COOK, a native of Canada.

Otis SCOTT married Annie HAWKINS of London, Ont in 1861.

H. SHOEBOOTHAM, born Canada Sep 4, 1831, graduated McGill 1857, to Sarnia 1858, to Port Huron 1870, married in 1863 Susan STEVENSON, a native of Canada.

Alexander R. SINCLAIR married Jan 11, 1871 Ellen MC COIG, a native of Canada.

p. 595 - Andrew SMITH married Mary QUINN from Montreal, Nov 11, 1876.

Jedediah SPALDING born Canada May 19, 1826, parents from Vermont, later to New York, 1838 to Michigan.

D.J. STEPHENSON born Canada Jul 16, 1859, to Michigan as a boy.  
p. 596 - Elliott G. STEVENSON born Middlesex Cty, Canada May 18, 1856, to Port Huron 1869.  
Hugh STEVENSON born London, Ont Sep 23, 1852, went sailing at age 14.  
William STEWART born Ernestown, Frontenac Cty, Canada Apr 30, 1827, learned tinsmith trade at Kingston, to Port Huron 1847.  
p. 597 - N.B. SWEET, born Canada Jun 12, 1847, to Port Huron 1869, married 1871 Eliza HOLT, a native of Canada.  
p. 598 - Peter S. TRESE born Canada Oct 30, 1852, to Port Huron 1869.  
Philo TRUESDELL born Indiana 1853, to Canada in boyhood, to Port Huron 1877.  
p. 600 - M. WALKER born Canada Jul 5, 1835, parents native of Vermont, to Michigan in his boyhood.  
Wm. WANLESS born Montreal Sept 28, 1835, to Chicago 1857, married Eliza GAIN of London, Ont.  
p. 601 - Joshua L. WELLMAN, born Michigan 1826, grew up in Canada, married 1849 Martha TUCK, a native of England.  
p. 603 - F.M. WILCOX married Dora R. LEONARD, a native of Canada, on Aug 1, 1881.  
p. 604 - Mortimer WILLSON born Canada Aug 2, 1847, educated in Michigan.  
Abel M. WOOD born Norfolk Cty, Ont., Mar 28, 1827, to Michigan 1860, married Nancy HILLIKER of Oxford Cty. May 9, 1846.  
p. 629 - R.G. BURWELL, born Canada Apr 17, 1858, to Michigan 1879.  
L.D. COLLINGE, born 1853, in Canada 1865 to 1873, later in business at Big Forest, Canada, to Fort Gratiot 1878, married Oct 6, 1876 Julietta FLEETHAM.  
p. 630 - P.M. EDISON born Vienna, Canada Oct 23, 1833, to Wisconsin as a young man, 1857 to Minnesota.  
Samuel EDISON born Digby, Nova Scotia Aug 16, 1804, to Ont. early in life, to Michigan in 1838, in 1828 married Nancy ELLIOTT.  
John EGAN born Canada Sep 23, 1840, in 1866 married Margaret A. CRAWFORD.  
Lucius E. FARRAR born Vermont 1847, to Canada 1856, educated St. Johns and Montreal, to Fort Gratiot in 1879, married Aug 12, 1874 Elizabeth DOW, a native of Montreal.  
John FRENCH, born England Jan 20, 1835, to Canada 1842, to Michigan 1861, in 1854 married Henrietta NOTTINGHAM, a native of England.  
Fred GARBUTT, born Toronto Mar 14, 1848, to Michigan 1870, married Mar 18, 1869 Sarah A. SAVAGE, a native of Toronto.  
p. 631 - Robert HAYZELWOOD, born Newton, Yorkshire, England, Nov 25, 1820, to Canada 1831, married Sarah MARSH, a native of Devonshire, England, born Mar 29, 1845.  
p. 632 - Townsend LYMBURNER, born Lincoln Cty, Ont May 2, 1832, to Detroit 1861, married Alice STEVENS.  
Daniel MOONEY, born New Brunswick Dec 18, 1818, to Michigan 1848, married 1848 Mary WRIGHT, a native of Frederickton, New Brunswick.  
p. 633 - Stephen MOORE, born New Brunswick Dec 11, 1829, son of Wm. MOORE, native of Manchester, N.H. and Jane GILMAN, native of Maine, to Michigan 1848, married Aug 5, 1856 Eliza Ann THOMPSON, a native of New Brunswick.  
Robert MORRISON, born Canada Oct 1829, to Michigan 1865, married 1854 Jane HENDERSON, a native of Scotland.  
H. MORSE born Ont. Sep 17, 1839, married 1864 Jane LINDSAY of St. Hilaire, Que., she died 1870, in 1873 remarried Mrs. William JONES of Toronto.  
H.W. POWELL born Canada Mar 2, 1848, grew up at Port Hope and Montreal, to Fort Gratiot 1880, married 1875 Jane IRONSIDE, a native of Canada.  
John RIGGS, born England Sep 23, 1834, to U.S. 1857, then Canada for 10 years, to Michigan 1866, married Jane DALZELL, a native of England, in 1852.  
p. 634 - James SIMPSON born Scotland, to Canada 1835, to Michigan 1835, married 1845 Mary Ann CARTER, a native of Canada.  
Wm. D. SMITH, born Isle of Wight Dec 7, 1829, to Canada 1851, to Michigan 1866, in 1857 married Eliza Jane REYNOLDS, a native of Canada.  
Peter VAN VALKENBURG, born New York State Nov 25, 1837, grew up in Canada, to

Michigan 1869, married in 1855 Jane SHARP, a native of Canada.

p. 645 - "in the year 1814, Mr. Louis ST. BARNARD came from Detroit (to St. Clair, Mich.)".."the father of our friend Capt. Alexander ST. BARNARD. He was born on the St. Clair River, opposite Vicksburg, in Canada, in 1809."

p. 667 - William BARD is a son of Henry BARD, deceased, a native of Scotland, who came to Goderich, Canada in Jun 1829 and to Michigan later in 1829.

p. 668 - George A. BEACH 13 May 1860 married Rosetta MC CURDY, a native of Canada.

p. 669 - Henry J. BRADBEER born Cobourg, Ont Aug 2, 1834, to Michigan 1865, married 1862 (1 Nov 5) Nellie CHURCH.

Peter F. BRAKEMAN, born Charlotte, N.Y. Apr 10, 1803, married 29 May 1832 Nancy BROWN of Cottrellville, born at Moretown, Canada Jan 17, 1811, daughter of William and Martha Thorn BROWN. He was born in Detroit 22 Jun 1784 and she 1786, they married in 1806, moved to Canada, returned in 1812.

p. 671 - George A. CARLETON married Sep 8, 1853 Kesiah HOUSE, a native of Canada and a daughter of Isaac B. HOUSE.

p. 673 - William COLEMAN born Somerset, England 1807, to Canada 1856, to Michigan 1862.

Dr. Edward H. CONWAY, born Hamilton, Canada, Mar 7, 1854, son of Edward CONWAY, native of Ireland, who came to America when a young man, to Detroit 1866.

p. 674 - James C. DONNELLY born Canada (Toronto) Nov 1, 1830, to Michigan 1833 with parents.

Henry DRULARD, born Tilbury East, Kent Cty., Ont Mar 24, 1824, son of Thomas DRULARD, native of New York, to Michigan 1851, married 1844 Hannah A. GRIGGS.

Emanuel ELSWORTH born Canada Dec 1, 1836, parents to Michigan 1837.

p. 675 - Adam GAFFIELD born Canada Aug 8, 1811, to Michigan 1852, married 1835 Irene HUBBLE, a native of Canada.

James GRAHAM married 1864 Mrs. Lizzy KELLY, a native of Canada.

Hiram HUBBLE born Canada Apr 30, 1826, to Michigan 1851.

Edwin K. HUNGERFORD, born Lower Canada Dec 30, 1853, to Michigan age 14.

J.E.B. HUNGERFORD, born Canada 1856, his father a native of Vermont who went to Canada and married Margaret ECKLIN of Perth, U.C. in 1849, to Michigan 1859.

p. 677 - Orlando INGLES, native of Vermont, to Canada married Mary Jane MILLS, a native of Nova Scotia, their son son David P. born U. Canada Sep 24, 1843, family to Michigan 1856.

William JUSTIN married 1873 Ellen IRVIN of Ontario, Canada.

p. 678 - J.C. MC CUTCHEON born Kingston, Canada Jun 12, 1828, lived Cobourg 1834 to 1858, to Michigan, married Sep 26, 1856 Eliza J. MITCHELL.

Crocket MC ELROY born Dec 31, 1835, Twp of Dundas, Ont. His father Frances MC ELROY born North of Ireland in 1802 and was of Scotch descent, settled New Jersey 1810, then New York, then 25 years in Ontario including Eagle Harbour and Bayfield, Lake Superior (?), died in Oct 1880. In 1827 Francis MC ELROY married Mary SURERUS. Crocket received education at Galt, to Detroit age 12, later served on State Senate etc.

p. 681 - Thomas MILLIKIN, born Durham Cty Canada Jul 11, 1848, son of John MILLIKEN of the North of Ireland who came to Canada when a young man. Thomas to Chatham, Kent Cty, Ont, to Michigan 1870.

p. 684 - E.C. WILLIAMS born Canada Feb 4, 1821, married Jan 25, 1842 Polly HUBBLE, native of Canada, to Michigan 1844.

p. 685 - James G. WORTZ born Chatham, Ont. Dec 30, 1848, son of Martin WORTZ born Wurtemberg, Germany Nov 1822.

p. 699 - James D. BROWN, born Canada Mar 28, 1813 son of William and Martha Thorn BROWN. William BROWN born Jun 22, 1784 at Detroit.

p. 701 - R.J. GORDON, born England Dec 4, 1834, to Lake Erie shores in Canada as infant, began sailing 1845, in 1853 married Elizabeth QUINN, a native of Ireland.

James P. HARROW born 1839, married Mar 20, 1867 Marcia J. LYONS, a native of Canada. His mother was Lucretia PEER, a native of Canada, to Michigan as a child.

p. 702 - J.C. HAZEN, born Canada Dec 3, 1841, began sailing 1854.

p. 703 - Philander LESTER married 1847 Pamela WILLIAMS, a native of Canada.

J.B. LOZEN married 1851 Lucinda WINTER of Toronto.

p. 704 - Alfred MITCHELL, born Lower Canada Dec 20, 1852.

L.B. PARKER married Jul 6, 1852 Jane SPARROW from Percy, Ont.

Michael REITER married 1864 Hannah DAILY, a native of Canada.

p. 705 - Stephen ROSE son of Stephen ROSE and Julia LAPONCEY of Lower Canada. They came to Michigan 1829.

V.A. SAPH, born Salisbury, England Jun 21, 1830, in 1831 to Montreal, 1833 to Prescott, then Niagara, 1837 to Indiana.

p. 706 - Adam SCOTT born Smith Twp, Canada Jul 12, 1854, to Mich. 1867.

M.P. SCOTT born Brockville, Ont. Feb 7, 1843, to Michigan 1850.

Henry WONSEY married Ruth FAIRCHILD, born Upper Canada, to Michigan 1825.

p. 714 - Come ALLEN born Lower Canada Sep 25, 1833, to New York State in 1849.

Samuel BAILEY born England Feb 10, 1824, to New Jersey, then Canada to 1862 then to Michigan, married in 1847 Miss H.R. CHRYSLER, a native of Canada.

p. 715 - Thomas H. FOLKERTS born Hanover, Germany Feb 20, 1828, married Dec 20, 1862 Cecelia FISHER daughter of James and Hester FISHER of Wallaceburg, Ont.

p. 716 - John K. SMITH married 1818 Catherine MC DONALD, a native of Scotland, born 1795, she to Canada with Belldoon Colony.

p. 720 - William ALLINGTON married in 1874 Lucy ATCHISON, a native of New Brunswick.

p. 721 - Jonathon DEWHIRST born Ohio 1824, to Canada 1831, to Michigan 1841, married Jul 4, 1845 Mary BUNN of Canada.

Francis DUCHARME married Clara DUCHANE, a native of Canada.

p. 723 - Miron KINYON married first Barbara MITCHELL and second Nora MITCHELL, both natives of Canada.

p. 724 - Parker WEBSTER married first Feb 5, 1837, Anna COOK of London, Ont., married third Mrs. Maria COOK a native of Canada.

p. 726 - W.T. BROWN born Canada Sep 26, 1839, sailed on Lakes in 1852.

p. 727 - P. KINYON married 1851 Maria MITCHELL, a native of Canada.

p. 728 - Williard BAIRD and Margaret LOCKHEAD had daughter Susan, to Perch 12 miles above Sarnia with father in 1829, married 1833 Wm. T. WESTBROOK son of Andrew WESTBROOK, formerly of Canada.

p. 730 - Patrick B. FLAHERTY born Ireland 1841, with parents to Montreal in 1842, in 1847 to Rochester, N.Y., married Sep 29, 1866 Elizabeth DOLAN of Lachine, L.C.

Charles ROSE born Montreal, L.C. Feb 14, 1820, son of Stephen ROSE who went to Michigan 1832.

p. 735 - W.W. ALLEN, born England 1841, to U.S. 1858, then to Canada, 1865 to Port Huron, married Annie BENNETT in 1863, as native of Canada.

G.M. ASHLEY married in 1871 Hannah E. CHRISTIAN, a native of Canada.

p. 736 - Joseph BOSHAW born Canada 1819, to U.S. with parents 1829, married second Jane SAWYER, a native of Canada.

Mitchell BOSHAW born Canada 1817, to Michigan 1829, married 1869 Harriet BARDEN, wife of late James BARDEN, a native of Canada, died 1864.

Hiram BULLOCK born Canada 1819, to Detroit 1831.

p. 737 - F.W.H.C. JARVIS, born Canada 1831, parents born Orleans Cty, N.Y.

Antoine LA FOREST born on River Thames, ten miles below Chatham, May 23, 1834, to Michigan 1848.

Paschal LA FOREST, born Canada Apr 21, 183., to Michigan 1850, married 1852 Mary BUSHA, a native of L.C.

Daniel O'HARA born Ireland 1843, to Canada as child, in 1865 to Michigan.

p. 738 - James POUND, born Glouchestershire, England 1835, to Canada, in 1853 to Port Huron.

p. 740 - Alexander W. ATKINS married 1859 Joshephine PAYFER a native of Toronto.

Wm. BAILEY born 1821 England, son of James and Sarah BAILEY, to N.J. 1830, in 1836 to Canada, Wm to Canada 1872, in 1846 married Sarah DUNKIN, formerly of New York State, in 1865 remarried Jane Ann GILLAM of Pennsylvania.

p. 741 - John BEARD married Hannah FICK of Long Point in 1837.

Archibald CAMPBELL born Canada 1828, son of James CAMPBELL and Roxana NOBLE, to

Port Huron as a child, married Nov 30, 1856 Louise PAYFER.

Walter CHASE, born Port Stanley Oct 6, 1834, parents Walter and Ann Secord CHASE, natives of Canada, to U.S. 1834, married Emma COOK, a native of Canada, in 1853.

Edward CLARKSON, born Canada 1829, grew up Toronto, to Michigan 1868, married 1854 Eliza TRAVIS, a native of Canada.

Henry COOK, born England 1836, to U.S. 1855, in Canada five years, married 1874 Frances WEAVER, a native of Canada.

p. 742 - John HAKEN born England 1813, to Canada early manhood, to Michigan 1852, in 1862 married Keziah WELCH, a native of Canada.

John HERON born Canada 1836, to Michigan 1856, married Jane GIBSON, a native of Canada.

Alexander JACOBS, born Canada May 15, 1808, to Michigan in 1831, married Polly PARSONS, a native of Canada.

p. 743 - Frank KINNEY married 1870 Jessie HAMILTON, a native of Canada.

Charles LEWIS born Canada 1845, son of Edward and Barbara LEWIS, at age 19 to Lexington, in 1867 married.

Daniel C. MERRITT, born Canada 1831, to Michigan 1850, married 1853 Lorinda MC NUTT, a native of Whitby.

George D. MORDEN born Canada 1853, son of Jonathon and Mary Hall MORDEN, to U.S. 1856.

T.J. PECK, born Toronto 1836, to U.S. on manhood, married 1860 Mary Ann WILLIAMS, a native of Warwick, Canada.

p. 744 - Michael PLANT born Fort Erie Jan 16, 1818, son of Edward and Elizabeth PLANT, his father a native of New Jersey, his mother a native of New York, fled Canada during 1837 rebellion, married 1839 Mary Ann MC COLLUM, daughter of Hugh MC COLLUM of Wallaceburg, native of Argylshire, Scotland. Her mother was Lydia WARD of Whitehall, N.Y.

Daniel ROBINS, born Canada, in 1857 to Michigan.

Wm. ROSS born Scotland 1830, to U.S. 1840, lived in Canada some years, married 1870 Lizzie POWELL a native of London, Ont.

A.J. SCHOCKLEY married 1878 Ada SAVELLE, a native of Prince Edward Island.

Jacob SHUFELT born New York State 1803, at manhood to Canada, in 1853 to Michigan, in 1831 married Polly CASTOR, native of Canada, near Toronto.

David SIMS born Canada 1832, to Michigan on manhood, married 1866 Amelia HITCHINGS, a native of New Brunswick.

Walter J. SLINGERLAND born Niagara, Ont 1818, in 1850 to Michigan, married 1859 Fidelia SIMMONS, of Norwich, Canada, remarried 1870 Mrs. A.J. PUTNAM of Norwich, Canada.

Benjamin SMITH born New York State 1814, to Canada at age sixteen until 1852 to Michigan.

p. 745 - James SYMINGTON born Scotland 1820, to U.S. 1834, to Canada 1835 lumbering, 1867 to Michigan, married 1849 Hannah MC NUTT, a native of Canada.

Edward VINCENT born Lower Canada 1825, to Michigan 1836, married 1853 Agnes G. ATKINS, a native of Canada.

Oliver WESTBROOK, born 1808 Delaware Cty, Canada, son of Andrew and Sallie Hull WESTBROOK, he a native of New York and she of New Jersey.

p. 747 - Isaac COLE born London, Canada 1835, to Michigan 1849 with parents Adolphus and Almira COLE.

p. 749 - Wm. AUSTIN born Canada 1819, son of William AUSTIN, a native of Connecticut and Hannah HOAG of New York State, to Michigan 1827.

N.R. AVERY born Canada 1817, parents from New England, in 1862 to Michigan, married in 1857 Sarah HILBORN, a native of Canada.

Wm. BICE, born Ontario (Darlington, County Durham) 1837, to Michigan 1869, married 1858 Agnes MC KIBBEN, a native of Armagh, Ireland.

Martin BAKER born Canada 1809, to Michigan 1852, married 1828 Catharine LEMONS, a native of Canada.

Edward CAMPBELL born Canada 1858, learned trade Goderich, 1876 to Michigan, married 1878 Emma BELL, a native of Canada.



p. 750 - Neil D. CAMPBELL born Southwold, Elgin, Ontario in 1849, to Michigan 1873.  
Wm. Henry CAREY, born Canada 1850, son of James and Annie Myron CAREY, to Michigan 1852, married 1871 Caroline FAREWELL, native of Canada, daughter of Isaac and Alma FAREWELL, to Michigan 1860.

Abraham CLINE born Canada 1826, to Michigan 1851, in 1849 married Sarah Ann BAKER, a native of Canada.

Alfred COMSTOCK married 1836 Harriet Jane WESTBROOK, daughter of Andrew WESTBROOK and Nancy THORNE, who left Canada during War of 1812.

James COON, born Canada 1828, son of Amasa and Sarah COON, both born in New York State, at 19 to Michigan, married in 1855 Sarah O'LONE, a native of Canada.

p. 751 - Jacob DAWSON born Canada 1847, son of Thomas and Mary DAWSON, to Michigan early boyhood, in 1874 remarried Sarah BICE, a native of Canada.

Thomas DEZELL born Canada 1844, age 12 to Wellington Cty, worked St. Thomas 1872-74, to Michigan 1874, married 1873 Mrs. Sarah HODGINS, a native of Canada.

Smith Walter DOWNS married 1858 Martha BALLANTINE, a native of New Brunswick.

D.G. FINLAYSON married 1861 Maria ORSER, a native of Canada.

Wm. GRAHAM born England 1819, to Canada 1833, to Michigan 1840, married 1853 Elizabeth WEXON, a native of Canada.

p. 752 - Paschal LAMB, born Lower Canada 1837, to Michigan 1846, married 1862 Sarah LOCHE, a native of Canada.

Moses LOCHE born Canada 1823, to Michigan 1845, married 1846 Miss D. VAN CAMP, a native of Canada.

A. MC DONALD born Scotland 1835, to Canada with parents James MC DONALD and Agnes FERGUSON, to Michigan 1858.

Donald MATHERSON born Nova Scotia 1820, to Maine, to Michigan 1852, married 1855 Fanny BROWN, a native of Canada.

Michael MYRON born Canada (Hallowell) 1841, son of Michael MYRON and Julia DOYLE, to Michigan 1852, married 1867 Harriet ANNES, native of Whitby, Canada and daughter of Charles ANNES and Nancy NICHOLS.

p. 753- William NEWBERRY born England 1812, to Canada 1830, to Michigan 1850, married 1829 Hester BUSTOL.

Nelson POTTER married Lurena STREETER, a native of Chatham Lowe, Canada.

Daniel PRAY, born Canada 1840, son of Daniel and Margaret PRAY, to Michigan 1850, married 1866 Melinda ELLIOTT, a native of Canada.

Patrick QUINN, born Canada 1826, to Michigan 1852, married 1850 Annie CALLALY.

Wm. RATTRAY born New Brunswick 1853, his parents John and Margaret RATTRAY to Ont. when he was young, lived in Oshawa, to Michigan 1880.

p. 754 - John A. ROSS, born 1845 Lower Canada, son of Robert and Marion ROSS, to Michigan 1859.

Wm. SAGE born Canada, lived there to 1873, married Apr 8, 1876 Mrs. Alice COMER, a native of Norfolk, England, daughter of Wm. and Mary TEBBEL, in 1839 married James COMER. They came to Canada 1845, to Michigan, he died 1859.

Norman STREVEL born Canada Nov 28, 1843, son of Matthias and Sarah STREVEL, natives of New York, they to Canada 1826, to Michigan 1850.

Wesley STREVEL born Canada Mar 7, 1832, son of Matthias and Sarah STREVEL, to Michigan at age 18.

Dougald THOMPSON born Scotland Aug 8, 1804, parents to Canada 1805, lived Perth, Woodstock, to Michigan 1852, married 1842 Jane COUSINS, a native of England.

George TODD born Ontario, Canada (Elgin Cty) May 25, 1838, to Michigan ca 1865, married 1860 Sarah HANEY, Elgin Cty, Ontario.

p. 757 - William GOWAN married Hannah E. LEONARD, a native of Canada.

John W. GUSTIN, born 1829 London, Canada, at age of 12 at London Inquirer, then St. Thomas one year, to Port Huron.

James HARRIS born Brant Cty, Ont, Sep 14, 1847, to Michigan 1864.

Wm. H. HARRIS born Ont. Canada Sep 1, 1845, to Michigan 1867, married 1868

Elizabeth MC ARTHUR, a native of Canada.

p. 758 - Wm. HODGINS born Canada Mar 10, 1846, to Michigan 1870.

John D. JONES born London, Ont. Jan 17, 1825, to Port Huron 1837, remarried Dec 31, 1876 Hannah M. STONEHOUSE, a native of Toronto, Canada.

John MC FARLANE married Mary CASTOR, a native of Hamilton, Ontario.

O.N. MILLS born Canada Aug 28, 1850, to Michigan 1864.

A. MITCHELL born 1842, Montgomery Cty, N.Y., as a child to Canada, doctor in Palmerston, in 1876 to Michigan, married 1876 Mary JAMISON of Palmerston, Canada.

Jesse A. MORRILL married Sep 7, 1868 to Ella M. BETTIS, a native of Canada.

p. 759 - G.S. NEY born Ontario, Canada 1854, to Michigan 1882.

W.H. PALMER born 1846 England, in 1847 to Quebec with his mother, then to Michigan, married Jan 27, 1870 to Hannah L. CHAMBERLAIN.

John RATH born Wexford, Ireland 1829, to Canada as child, there to 1860, married Agnes MANHARDT, a native of Canada.

James WALLACE, born Scotland 1853, to Canada 1856, in 1871 to Michigan.

p. 760 - John BUCKLEY married 1880 Ellen CONLEY of Canada.

p. 761 - Maurice CARY born Canada 1859, to Michigan in infancy.

James COGLEY born Ireland 1840, to Canada 1847, to Michigan 1855.

William LEWIS born Canada 1821, at 16 to Michigan, married Ann ARNOLD of Canada.

p. 762 - John O'CONNOR born Ireland 1831, at age 14 to Canada, Strathroy, at age 22 to Michigan.

George VAN ORMAN born LaColle, Lower Canada 1847, to Michigan 1858.

Nathan VAN ORMAN born N.Y. State Nov 4, 1832, son of Jacob and Sarah VAN ORMAN, to Canada early boyhood.

John WALTZ married Matilda GRANT of Canada.

p. 766 - Benjamin FELKER born Saltfleet, Ont. 1837, age 19 to Michigan.

p. 768 - Sherman SHARRARD born Canada 1846, in 1857 to Michigan.

p. 772 - Warren D. CHURCHILL born Zorra, Canada 1831, in 1840 to Michigan.

p. 773 - Edward J. DOYLE born Nova Scotia 1831, to New Brunswick 1834, at age 25 to Ont. to 1860, married 1851 Mary J. MC MAN of New Brunswick.

p. 774 - Henry GRANT born Germany 1852, to Canada 1856, to Michigan 1859.

Peter KELLEY born Ireland 1824, to Canada as a child, to Michigan at age 14, married Elizabeth HILL of Canada.

p. 775 - James R. MC GURK, born Belfast, Ireland 1843, to Canada 1848 (Hamilton), to Sarnia 1858, to Michigan 1870.

Robert MC GURK born 1854 Ont, Canada, at age of 23 to Michigan.

p. 776 - John C. MILLER born Germany 1852, to Canada 1857, to Michigan 1858.

Dr. D. PATTERSON born West Williams, Canada 1852, to Michigan 1870s.

p. 777 - Samuel L. SMITH married Mary A. ALDER of Canada.

Albert G. TOSCH born Hamilton, Canada Nov 12, 1855, at age 4 to Michigan.

Barton J. WADE married Miss CARDINELL of Canada in 1876.

p. 778 - Alfred J. WEST married 1866 Elizabeth CONANT of Canada.

p. 779 - William WILLS born Hamilton 1857, to Michigan 1860.

p. 780 - James CAMPBELL born New Brunswick ca 1827, to Maine 1847, to Michigan 1851.

Martin LAVELLE born Canada 1836, at 17 years to Michigan.

James M. STERLING born Scotland 1847, at age 4 to Canada, to Michigan 1857.

p. 781 - Lewis PRESLEY born N.Y. State 1831, in 1839 to Canada, in 1853 to Michigan, married 1851 Catharine FURGUSON of Canada.

p. 782 - Angelina BARTLETT born near London, Ont. Jun 8, 1818, at 15 to Plympton, Canada, married Oct 7, 1834 Benson BARTLETT, in 1837 to Port Huron.

p. 785 - James WEBB married Ann CRAIG of Canada 1831.

p. 786 - Delemere BROWN born N.Y. State 1825, to Canada as a child, near Brighton, near Sachetts Harbour, 1856 to Michigan.

Henry BURNHAM in 1841 married Julia Freeman of Canada.

Ezra FREEMAN born Elgin Cty, Canada 1822, to Michigan 1847.

David MIRACLE born Canada 1834, on reaching manhood to Michigan.

p. 787 - V.E. BOEHMER born N.Y. State 1852, son of Edward and Catharine BOEHMER, to Canada 1854, to Michigan 1872.

p. 788 - Charles EGGERT in 1874 married Mrs. Mary Ann ROBERTS, a native of Canada.

Paul WILLEY born 1846 Canada, to Michigan as a boy, married 1878 Julia BETTS, a native of Canada.

p. 789 - Phil ELLERY in 1864 married Delphina BLAIR of Quebec.

Charlotte MILLER married 1853 James MONTROSS, a native of St. Thomas, Canada who came to Michigan 1851.

REQUETE DES HABITANTS DE QUEBEC A DURHAM 1838. Following is a surname list of the signers of a request to The Right Honorable John George, Earl of Durham, Viscount Lambton, from the residents of Durham, Quebec, signed 3 October 1838. Space prevents printing the given names (the manuscript would be 22 pages) so only surnames are appearing here. The complete document appears in RAPPORT DE L'ARCHIVISTE DE LA PROVINCE DE QUEBEC, 1955-1956 et 1956-1957. Indexing was done by Sr. Loretta PENCHI, FSPA.

ABETSON	AYLMER	BEE	BOGUE	BROCK
ABRAHAM	AYLWIN	BEGG	BOISELLE	BROCKLESBY
ADAIR	BACK	BEGGE	BOISSEL	BRODERICK
ADAMS	BACKMAN	BEGIN	BOLFF	BRODERS
ADAMSON	BADFORD	BEGON	BOLGER	BROGAN
ADDAMS	BAGNAL	BEILY	BOLLERD	BROOK
ADDY	BAGNALL	BEITH	BOLTON	BROOKBANK
AHERN	BAILEY	BELFOUR	BONNER	BROOKE
AINES	BAILLARGE	BELL	BONYMERS	BROOKS
AIRD	BAILLIE	BELOUIN	BOOMER	BROPHY
AKINS	BAIN	BELTY	BOOTH	BROWN
ALALEE	BAIRD	BENDER	BORLAND	BROWNE
ALCOCK	BAKALL	BENNET	BORNBACK	BROWNLIE
ALCORN	BAKER	BENNETS	BORROWMAN	BRUCE
ALDCORN	BALCASE	BENNETT	BOSQUET	BRUNDEMOUR
ALEXANDER	BALDWIN	BENNEY	BOSSE	BRUNELLE
ALFIELD	BALE	BENNY	BOURGEOIS	BRUSH
ALFREDs	BALLARD	BENOIT	BOURK	BUCANON
ALISON	BALLINGALL	BENSON	BOURKE	BUCHANAN
ALLAIN	BANABIE	BERNS	BOURRE	BUCK
ALLAN	BANFIELD	BERRY	BOUSHETTE	BUCKINGHAM
ALLEHIN	BAOSH	BERTRAN	BOUTIN	BUCKLEY
ALLEN	BAPEST	BETHEL	BOWEN	BUFFIN
ALLEYN	BARBER	BEVERIDGE	BOWENS	BUKWITH
ALLIGHAM	BARCLAY	BIEKLE	BOWES	BULGER
ALLISON	BARDY	BIENSAN	BOWHEN	BUM
ALOR	BARNARD	BIGNELL	BOWICK	BUMFORD
AMIRAUx	BARNES	BIGNEY	BOWLES	BUNSFORD
AMLIBEN	BARNET	BILFORTY	BOWNES	BURGESS
ANCTILE	BARNETTE	BILLIGHAM	BOYCE	BURK
ANDERSON	BARNS	BIRCH	BOYDE	BURKE
ANDREW	BARRAS	BISSON	BOYLAN	BURMEN
ANDREWS	BARRETT	BLACK	BOYLING	BURN
ANGER	BARREY	BLACKBURN	BRADFORD	BURNE
ANGUS	BARRINGTON	BLACKHOUSE	BRADY	BURNES
ANSLIE	BARTELL	BLACKWOOD	BRASS	BURNET
APPLEBY	BARTLEY	BLAIKLOCK	BRATON	BURNHAM
ARCHER	BASON	BLAIR	BRAUNE	BURNNET
ARCHIBAUld	BASS	BLAIS	BREAKEY	BURNS
ARDOUIN	BASSETT	BLAKISTON	BREEKEN	BURRAGE
ARKLEY	BATCHELOR	BLEMING	BRENDFORD	BURROUGHS
ARLEN	BATES	BLIGHT	BRENNAN	BURRY
ARMSTRONG	BATTLE	BLONDHAIN	BRESLOW	BURSTALL
ARNOLD	BAWHEN	BLUET	BRESSEY	BURT
ASSORD	BAXTER	BLUETT	BRESSLOW	BURTIES
ATKINS	BAY	BLUMHART	BREWER	BURTON
ATKINSON	BEALE	BLUNDLE	BREWSTE	BUTLER
AUDLY	BEATTY	BLYGHT	BRIDLE	BUTTER
AUGUST	BEAVENSTOCK	BLYTH	BRIERLY	BUTTERS
AUGUSTUS	BEAYER	BOB	BRIGHT	BYCE
AULD	BEAZEAU	BOBE	BRIMEN	BYNON
AUSTIN	BEDARD	BOGEE	BRININ	BYRNE
AVERELL	BEDFORD	BOGG	BRISTOW	
			BROBHER	

BYRNES	CHARLESON	CONWEY	CUNNHAM	DICK
CADD	CHARLESTON	COOK	CUNNIGHAM	DICKIE
CAHILL	CHARLTON	COOKE	CUNNINGHAM	DICKINSON
CAIRNS	CHARTERS	COOKES	CUPPAGE	DICKSON
CALAHAN	CHATFIELD	COOLEY	CURRAN	DILLAN
CALDWELL	CHESLY	COONEY	CURRY	DILLON
CALLAGHAN	CHEVAILLER	COOPER	CURTIS	DIMOND
CALLAM	CHIPCASE	COOT	CUSACK	DION
CALLARY	CHISHOLM	COPE	CUSICK	DISNEY
CALLICOTT	CHRISTESAN	COPER	CUSLIN	DIXON
CAMATTON	CHRISTIAN	CORBET	CYSONS	DOBBIN
CAMERON	CHRISTIE	CORBETT	DAIKENS	DOBBS
CAMMEL	CHRISTMAS	CORCHRAN	DAINTREY	DODD
CAMPBELL	CHURCH	CORCORAN	DALEY	DODDS
CANAIRS	CLANCY	CORNEIL	DALGLIECH	DODRIGE
CANNIFF	CLAPHAM	CORNER	DALKEN	DOGHERTY
CANNON	CLARK	CORNEY	DALKIN	DOHERTY
CANTILLON	CLARKE	CORFIELD	DALLAS	DOIEL
CANTILLONE	CLAUSTON	CORRIGAN	DALLEY	DOYLE
CANTIN	CLEARIHUE	COSLGRAN	DALLIMORE	DONAGHUE
CANTU	CLENCY	COSTELLO	DALTON	DONAHU
CANTY	CLINT	COSTOLO	DALY	DONAHUE
CAPTES	COAD	COTTEN	DANDIS	DONALD
CARANCY	COAT	COTTINE	DANIEL	DONALDSON
CAREY	COBBIT	COTTON	DANIN	DONNELL
CARLETON	COCHRAN	COUGHLIN	DANNIL	DONNELLY
CARLTON	COCKBURN	COURT	DANTON	DONNEY
CARNEY	CODMAN	COURTENAY	DARBAY	DONNOLLY
CARR	CODVILLE	COURTNEY	DARSEY	DONOGHUE
CARRAGAN	CODWILL	COVERT	DASILVA	DONOHUE
CARRAGHEN	CODY	COWAN	DAUNTON	DONOUGHUE
CARRAHEN	COFFIN	COWELL	DAVIDSON	DONOVAN
CARRAN	COGAN	COWPER	DAVIE	DONPIERRE
CARREL	COGLAN	COX	DAVIES	DOOGAN
CARROL	COLCLOUGH	COYEUN	DAVIS	DOOLEY
CARROLL	COLE	COYLE	DAVISON	DORIDGE
CARRUTHERS	COLFER	CRAIG	DAWSON	DORION
CARSON	COLLIN	CRAMM	DAY	DORNEY
CARTER	COLLINS	CRANE	DAYLEY	DOROUN
CARTWRIGHT	COLMAN	CRAWFOOT	DAYMENT	DORSEY
CARTY	COLTMAN	CRAWFORD	DEAN	DOUGAL
CARWELL	COLVER	CREATON	DEASEY	DOUGHERTY
CARY	COMBER	CREAVIE	DEEGAN	DOUGLAS
CASEY	COMEL	CREELMAN	DELANAY	DOUGLASS
CASHMAN	COMMIN	CREEVEY	DELCOUR	DOURNE
CASMOND	CONNARS	CREEVY	DELENAY	DOUTEDY
CASTLE	CONNEFORD	CREIGHTON	DE LORME	DOUTREY
CATHCART	CONNELL	CRESWELL	DEMPSEY	DOUTY
CATHRO	CONNER	CRONIN	DENHOLM	DOVILL
CATHRON	CONNERFORD	CROSS	DENNEY	DOW
CAULFIELD	CONNERS	CROWE	DENNIE	DOWLES
CAVANAGH	CONNOLLY	CRUIKSHANKS	DENNISTER	DOWNES
CAYLS	CONNOLY	CERWIN/	DENY	DOWNEY
CEAR	CONNON	KERWIN	DEROME	DOWNS
CHALMERS	CONNOR	CULLEN	DESBARATS	DOYLE
CHAMBER	CONNORS	CULLITON	DEVELIN	DRAKE
CHAMBERS	CONOLLY	CULLURY	DEVERRY	DRAPER
CHAPIN	CONOLY	CUMMING	DEVILIN	DRENNON
CHAPMAN	CONROY	CUMMINGS	DEVLIN	DRESDEN
CHARD	CONVERNE	CUMMINS	DEWAIR	DRISCOLL

DROLET	EVEREL	FOLEY	GARNEAU	GOUDIE
DROLETTE	EVERELL	FOLLY	GARRETT	GOULD
DRUM	EWAN	FORBES	GASCOIGNE	GOW
DRYSDALE	EWING	FORD	GAUDEY	GOWEN
DUBEY	FAGAN	FORREST	GAUME	GRACE
DUCAT	FAHG	FORRESTAL	GAUTHIER	GRADDON
DUCHESNAY	FALLIS	FORRISTEL	GAUTIER	GRAHAM
DUCHESNEAU	FARGUES	FORTUNE	GAUVREAU	GRAIG/CRAIG
DUDEEDUES/DUER	FARIBAUT	FORSYTH	GAVIN	GRAINGER
DUFFETT	FARLEY	FORTH	GEES	GRAINVILLE
DUFFY	FARLY	FORTHERINGHAM	GELLANCY	GRAMARY
DUFRENE	FARREL	FORTIER	GELLINGHAM	GRANT
DUGAT	FARRELL	FOSTER	GEMMEL	GRASETT
DUGGAN	FARSWORTH	FOTHERBY	GEORGE	GRAVES
DUHAMEL	FARQUHAR	FOUGALL	GERMAIN	GRAY
DULAN	FARQUHARM	FOUNTAIN	GERNAN	GREALY
DULLA	FAYEAN	FOX	GERRACHTY	GREAN
DULLEN	FEANHEAN	FOY	GERRIE	GREEN
DUMAS	FEENY	FOYLE	GEWES	GREENE
DUMFORD	FEIRLY	FRAIZER	GIBB	GREENMORE
DUN	FELTES	FRAMTON	GIBBS	GREER
DUNBAR	FELUET	FRANK	GIBLE	GREIG
DUNCAN	FENESY	FRASER	GIBSON	GRENAN
DUNDON	FERGISON	FRAZERS	GIBSONE	GRENIER
DUNHAM	FERGUSON	FRECHETTE	GIGAR	GRIFFIN
DUNLEP	FERGUSON	FREE	GILCHRIST	GRIFFITHS
DUNLOP	FERLINGTON	FREEMAN	GILES	GRIGS
DUNN	FERNIE	FREER	GILLAN	GRINIER
DUNNE	FERRELL	FRERMISGER	GILLECY	GRINSBY
DUNNING	FEZZARE	FREW	GILLEDERS	GROOME
DUNSCOMB	FICHNIE	FREY	GILLESPIE	GRUEBER
DUPONT	FIELDER	FRILEY	GILLINGHAM	GUARD
DURHAM	FIELDS	FROST	GILLIS	GUBB
DUVAL	FIFE	FROSTE	GILMOR	GUERARD
DWESS	FILLGATE	FULKER	GILMOUR	GUFFIN
DWYER	FINCH	FULLERTON	GINGARS	GUGUY
DWYRE	FINDLATER	FULLY	GINGER	GULLEY
DYSENT	FINEGEN	FULTON	GINGRAS	GULPIN
EANDLY	FINELLY	FURGUESON	GIRARD	GUNN
EARNEY	FINIGAN	FUTVOYE	GLACKIN	GURNE
EARTS	FINLAY	GABLE	GLASS	GWYTHYR
EASTON	FINLEY	GABOURY	GLEASON	HABRASH
EAWARD	FINNERTY	GADSO	GLEESON	HACKER
EDGAR	FIRMAN	GADWA	GLEN	HACKETT
EDIE	FISHER	GAGGIN	GLENNE	HADDAN
EDWARDS	FITCH	GAGNE	GLOVER	HADEN
EGAN	FITSGERALD	GAHERTY	GLUCKIE	HADLETT
EGLINTON	FITSPATRICK	GAIRDNER	GLUCHEIS	HAEYS
ELDIN	FITZPATRIC	GALBRAITH	GLYNN	HAGUE
ELLINTON	FITZSIMONS	GALBREATH	GOBSON	HAKINS
ELLIS	FLAHERTY	GALBRITH	GOFFRAY	HALE
ELSWORTH	FLEMING	GALE	GOLDSACK	HALES
ENANDLY	FLEMMING	GALLAGHER	GOODE	HALL
ENARTS	FLETCHER	GALNA	GOODFELLOW	HALLE
END	FLINCH	GALT	GOODWIN	HALLIGAN
ENGANS	FLINN	GAMBLE	GORDEN	HAMEL
ENRIGHT	FLOOD	GAMMELL	GORDON	HAMILTON
ERSON	FLYNN	GARANT	GORLLEY	HAMMAN
EVAN	FOGARTY	GARDINER	GORMAN	HAMMELL
EVANS	FOGERTY	GARDNER	GORTLAY	HAMMOND

HANCE	HENVICKER/	HOSFORD	JONES	LABOUCHE
HANCOCK	HARVICKER	HOSSACK	JONNY	LACHEUR
HAND	HEPPINSTATE	HOUGH	JORDAN	LACKEN
HANLEY	HERIN	HOUGHTON	JOSEPH	LACOSTE
HANLY	HERON	HOUSTON	JOURDAIN	LACRONIER
HANNBURY	HERRICK	HOWARD	JUDGE	LACY
HANSKAY	HERRICKS	HOWDEN	JULIEN	LAING
HANSON	HERRINGTON	HOWE	KANE	LAIRA
HARAM	HESCROFF	HOWES	KAVANGH	LAJEUNESSE
HARBESON	HETHRINGTON	HOWLET	KAVENAH	LAKIN
HARBOUR	HEWIT	HOWORTH	KEATING	LAMB
HARD	HEWTON	HOY	KEATY	LAMBERT
HARDEE	HIANVEU	HOYLE	KEELER	LAMOND
HARDIE	HIANVEUX	HUCHISON	KEHOI	LAMPSON
HARE	HICK	HUDSON	KEIFFENSTEIN	LANDRIGAN
HAREL	HICKEY	HUGHES	KELLER	LANDRY
HARKONS	HICKMAN	HULE	KELLEY	LANE
HARLEY	HICKS	HUME	KELLY	LANGEVIN
HARLIN	HICKSON	HUMMEL	KEMBLE	LANGLAIS
HARNEY	HIGGINS	HUNT	KEMFICK	LANGLOIS
HARPER	HILL	HUNTER	KEMP	LANNEGAN
HARRINGTON	HILLMAN	HUNTS	KEMPT	LENNEN
HARRIS	HILNIE	HUOT	KENALL	LANNING
HARRISON	HIMAWORTH	HUSE	KENCILER	LANSBORN
HART	HINCHY	HUTCHINGS	KENDALL	LANY
HARVEY	HINDS	HUTCHISON	KENEDY	LAPOINTE
HARWOOD	HIRSCHFELDE	HUTTON	KENN	LAPRON
HASEL	HISCOCKS	HYNES	KENNARD	LARMER
HASSETT	HOATHFIELD	INGLIS	KENEDDY	LARMON
HASSEY	HOBAN	INNEZ	KENNEDY	LARUE
HATCH	HOBBS	INNIE	KENNELLY	LAUDEE
HATHFIELD	HOBEN	IRVINE	KENNEY	LAURIE
HATKIN	HOBIN	IRVING	KENNWIN	LAURIN
HATTINGTON	HOBON	JACKNEE	KENT	LAVAN
HAUGHTON	HOBROUGH	JACKNER	KEOWN	LAVIOLETTE
HAWKE	HODGSON	JACKSON	KERNAN	LAVOIE
HAWKINS	HOFFMAN	JACQUES	KERR	LAWLER
HAWLEY	HOGAN	JAGART	KERRIGAN	LAWLOR
HAXE	HOGHTER	JAMES	KERWAN	LAWNY
HAYES	HOLAN	JAMESON	KERWIN/CERWIN	LEANY
HAYS	HOLDEN	JAMISON	KEY	LEARS
HEALEY	HOLDSWORTH	JARNAC	KILEAN	LEATH
HEALY	HOLEMAN	JEFFEREYS	KILGOWN	LEAYCRAFT
HEANEY	HOLIHOUSE	JEFFERY	KILLHOLM	LE CHEMINANT
HEASEL	HOLLAND	JEFFERYS	KILLIN	LEE
HEATH	HOLLGATE	JEFLAND	KILLING	LEEK
HEATHFIELD	HOLMES	JENKINS	KIMFICK	LEFARGUY
HECKLER	HOLT	JEWELL	KIMLIN	LEGACY
HEIR	HOME	JOBIN	KIMMINS	LEGARE
HELDEN	HONES	JOBSON	KINDLAN	LE GALLEE
HEMING	HONSTAIN	JOHN	KING	LEGG
HEMMING	HOOD	JOHNES	KINGSTON	LEGRANT
HENDERSON	HOODS	JOHNSON	KIRK	LEIGHTON
HENDRY	HOOGS	JOHNSTON	KIRKAITH	LELIEVRE
HENERY	HOOKER	JOHNSTONE	KIRKPATRICK	LE MAY
HENESY	HOOPER	JOINER	KIRWIN	LEMIEUX
HENICKEY	HOPKINS	JOINT	KIRKWOOD	LE MESURIER
HENNERY	HOPPER	JOLAN	KNOX	LEMOINE
HENNICKER	HORNER	JOLLEY	KROTHERS	LENARD
HENRY	HORRAN	JONE	LABERGE	LENEHAN



LENFESTEE	LYONS	MC GEE	MC NEIL	MALONE
LENFESTY	MC ADAMS	MC GHEE	MC NEILL	MALOUIN
LENGMORE	MC ALLISTER	MC GIE	MC NEILLY	MALLOY
LEONARD	MC ALPINE	MC GILLIS	MC NEILY	MAM/MIAM
LEPINE	MCALLUM	MC GINNES	MC NIEL	MANGAN
LEPPAR	MC ARTHUR	MC GILVRY	MC NIFF	MANN
LERINGE	MC BAIN	MC GLAUGHLIN	MC PEAK	MANNING
LEROUX-	MC BRIDE	MC GLORY	MC PEAKE	MANSFIELD
CARDINAL	MC CABB	MC GORY	MC PHEE	MANSFILD
LESLIE	MC CABE	MC GOWAN	MC PHERSON	MARANDA
LESPERANCE	MC CALITON	MC GOWRIN	MC QUADE	MARCOUX
LE SOEUR	MC CALLUM	MC GRACH	MC QUE	MARETT
LESUERUR	MC CANN	MC GRATH	MC QUEAD	MAKHAM
LETARTE	MC CAPPINI	MC GREGOR	MC QUILLIN	MARKLEY
LE VALLEE	MC CARDEY	MC GUINTY	MC RACEY	MARLEN
LEVEY	MC CARTHY	MC GUIRE	MC RAE	MARLEY
LEVINSTONE	MC CAUGHAN	MC GULFON	MC RICHENY	MARLOW
LEVY	MC CAULEY	MC HABE	MC ROBIE	MARS
LEWDY	MC CAULY	MC HARVEY	MC RUSSELL	MARSDEN
LEWIS	MC CEB	MC HUGH	MC SHANE	MARSHAL
LEWMAN	MC CLUNE	MC INNESS	MC SWAN	MARSHALL
LIDDERDALE	MC CLUNG	MC INNISS	MC TAVISH	MARTIN
LIGHTFOOT	MC CLURY	MC INTOSH	MC UNALLY	MARTINEAU
LILLIOTT	MC CLUSKEE	MC KAY	MC WILLIAMS	MARTYN
LILY	MC CLUTCKEY	MC KECHNEY	M CARTHY	MASON
LIMANT	MC CON	MC KEE	M KINNA	MASSON
LINDSAY	MC CONE	MC KEIVER	M LEISH	MASTERS
LING	MC CONELL	MC KENAGH	M LEOD	MATE
LINTON	MC CONKEY	MC KENNA	MACADAMS	MATHEISON
LITTLE	MC CORD	MC KENSIE	MAC ALLITER	MATHEWS
LLOYD	MC CORMICK	MC KENZIE	MAC ANSEY	MATHEWSON
LOCKQUELL	MC COUGHLIN	MC KEON	MACAULAY	MATTHEWS
LODGE	MC COURT	MC KERNAN	MAC CRANE	MAXWELL
LOGAN	MC COY	MC KEY	MACDONALD	MAY
LOGIE	MC CREADY	MC KILILAN	MACDONNELL	MEAGHE
LONG	MC CREAGH	MC KILLILIN	MACFARLANE	MEASTZ
LONGE	MC CREN	MC KINNIE	MACFERLANE	MECOID
LONGMUIR	MC CULLEN	MC KINNON	MAC IVER	MEE
LONREGAN	MC CULLOUGH	MC KINSEY	MAC KAY	MEECH
LORMATH	MC CULLY	MC KINSTRAY	MACKAY	MEEHAN
LORTIE	MC CUPPIN	MC LAUGHLIN	MACKENZIE	MEEK
LOUGHREN	MC CUSKEE	MC LEN	MACKEY	MEGARTY
LOUIS	MC CUTCHEON	MC LEAN	MACKIE	MEIKLEJOHN
LOUTHED	MC CUTCHION	MC LEARY	MACKIM	MELLOW
LOVERING	MC DAID	MC LEOD	MACKNAMARAH	MELROSE
LOVET	MC DEAD	MC MCLEIN	MACNIDER	MELVILLE
LOWNDES	MC DIRMOT	MC LOUGHLAN	MACPHERSON	MENILEY
LOWREY	MC DONALD	MC MAGH	MAFLIN	MEREDITH
LOWRIE	MC DONNALD	MC MAHON	MAGAN	MERRICK
LOWRY	MC DONELL	MC MASTER	MAGARLEN	MERRUY
LUCAS	MC DONNELL	MC MASTERS	MAGUE	MEULTOND
LUCUM	MC DOOL	MC MHAN	MAGUIRE	MEVILLE
LUCY	MC DOUGALL	MC ILLAN	MAHAR	MEWKENN
LUDNER	MC ELROY	MC NABS	MAHER	MEY
LUKE	MC ENTIRE	MC NAIR	MAHON	MEYERS
LUMMITT	MC FADIN	MC NALET	MAHONY	MIDDLETON
LYMMAN	MC FARLANE	MC NALY	MAINLAND	MILES
LYNAN	MC GARVEY	MC NANLEY	MAITLAND	MILLER
LYNCH	MC GAUGHY	MC NANLY	MALLER	MILLIGAN
LYND	MA GAUGHY	MC NEELY	MALLOIN	MILLS

MILNE	MULLOY	O CALLAGHAN	PATCHEL	POITRAS
MIMEE	MUNLEN	O CONNEL	PATCHELL	POLLOCK
MINELEY	MUNN	O CONNELL	PATERSON	POOL
MINENLY	MUNRO	O CONNER	PATON	POOLE
MIRIAM	MUNROE	O CONNOR	PATRIX	POPE
MITCHELL	MUNS	O DONNEL	PATTEN	PORK
MITCHINSONS	MURAY	O DONNELL	PATTERSON	PORTER
MIZAPT	MURE	O DWYER	PATTISON	POSTGATE
MOFFAT	MURNEY	O FLAHERTY	PATTON	POSTON
MOFFET	MURPHY	OGDEN	PAUL	POTERN
MOFFITT	MURRAY	OGILVY	PAULSON	POTTER
MOIR	MURREY	O GORMAN	PAUTO	POTTS
MOLES	MUSSON	OHAN	PAYNE	POULIN
MOLLOY	MUYR	O HARA	PEACOCK	POWER
MONAGHAN	MYNCH	O KEEF	PEALING	POWERS
MONDAY	NADEAU	O LEARY	PEARSE	POZER
MONK	NAILIS	OLIM	PEBERRY	PRAINEER
MONLEY	NAIRNE	OLIVER	PEETRE	PRATT
MONOY	NAISMITH	OLLIVER	PEIRSON	PRESON
MONS	NALLESEN	O LONE	PELHAM	PREVOST
MONTAGNE	NAPIER	O MEARA	PELISSON	PRICE
MONTFORT	NASH	ONDAN	PELTIER	PRIDE
MONTGOMERY	NAULAN	OEAL	PEMBERTON	PRIMROSE
MONTIZAMBERT	NEAGE	O NEEL	PENISTON	PRIOR
MONTMINY	NEARY	O NEIL	PENN	PROCTOR
MONTRAY	NEILL	ONEILL	PENNEY	PROUDE
MOOD	NEILLY	OOWTHER	PENNINGTON	PROUDY
MOONEY	NEILSON	O POOL	PENNY	PROULX
MOOR	NELSON	ORCHARD	PENTLAND	PROVAN
MOORE	NEMIGENT	O REGAN	PERKINS	PROVOST
MORALL	NESBITT	ORKNEY	PERRIEY	PURCELL
MORAN	NEVILLE	O ROURKE	PERRY	PURDON
MORGAN	NEWELL	O SHEA	PETERS	PURSEL
MORGASIN	NEWMAN	O SULLIVAN	PETERSON	PYKE
MORIN	NEWTON	OTTAN	PETITCLAIR	PYPES
MORISON	NEWTONS	OVERELL	PETRY	QUART
MORKILL	NEZBET	OVINGTON	PETTEY	QUARTZ
MORRACE	NICHOLSON	OWENS	PEVERLEY	QUEEN
MORRIN	NICOL	PADDON	PEZET	QUIN
MORRIS	NIGHTINGALE	PAGE	PHELAN	QUIND
MORRISON	NIXON	PALMER	PHELAN	QUINLAN
MORROCH	NOAD	PAMBRUN	PHELANS	QUINLEN
MORROW	NOBLE	PANET	PHLEN	QUINLIN
MORWICK	NOOKER	PANEY	PHILIPP	QUINN
MOSEY	NOON	PAQUET	PHILIPS	QUIRK
MOSS	NORMAN	PARANT	PHILLIPS	QUITTY
MOUNTAIN	NORMMENSAN	PARDEY	PIERCE	RACEY
MOYNIHAN	NORRIE	PARENT	PIGOTT	RACIMONE
MUCKLE	NORRIS	PARK	PINKENCY	RADENHURT
MUEVEY	NORTON	PARKE	PINKNEY	RAE
MUKLE	NOWLAND	PARKER	PITTERS	RAFFERTY
MULHOLLAND	NUGENT	PARKHILL	PLACE	RAMESEAY
MULHOME	NUTHALL	PARKIN	PLADWELL	RAMSAY
MULLAN	NYE	PARKINS	PLAIN	RAMSEY
MULINS	OAKSHOTT	PARNEAR	PLAMONDON	RAY
MULLEN	OARE	PARROTT	PLEADON	RAYSIDE
MULLIGAN	OATS	PARRY	PLEAICH	READ
MULLIN	O BRIEN	PARTAIN	PLUMMER	READE
MULLING	OBRINE	PASKILL	PLUNDETT	READY
MULLINS	O BRION	PATANT	POILON	REAFFERTY

REAY  
RECROSS  
REDLEY  
REDMOND  
REED  
REEGAN  
REELY  
REESCO  
REID  
REILLY  
REILY  
REISS  
REMINGTON  
RENDALL  
RENISE  
RENNBEICK  
RENSOM  
RESS  
REYNAR  
REYHARD  
REYNOLD  
REYNOLDS  
RICE  
RICH  
RICHARD  
RICHARDS  
RICHARDSON  
RICHORDSON  
RICKABY  
RICKINS  
RIDLEY  
RIFFARTY  
RIGHT  
RIGWAY  
RILEY  
RIMON  
RITCHIE  
RIZZONICO  
ROACH  
ROB  
ROBE  
ROBERT  
ROBERTS  
ROBERTSON  
ROBESON  
ROBINSON  
ROBITAILLE  
ROBSON  
ROBURN  
ROCH  
ROCHE  
RODGER  
ROLI  
ROLLO  
ROMAINE  
RONEY  
ROOK  
ROONEY  
ROOTH  
ROSE

ROSHETTE  
ROSS  
ROUBAUD  
ROUKE  
ROUSEAU  
ROUSSEAU  
ROW  
ROWBOTHOM  
ROWBOTTOM  
ROWLAY  
RUELER  
RUFFERN  
RUSSEL  
RUSSELL  
RUSTON  
RUTHVEN  
RYAN  
RYLAND  
RYLEY  
SACKON  
SADLIER  
ST. ANTOINE  
ST. HILAIR  
ST. LEGER  
ST. MICHEL  
SALESBURY  
SALMOND  
SAMMON  
SAMPLE  
SAMPSON  
SAMSON  
SANDS  
SARGEANT  
SARGENT  
SAUL  
SAURIN  
SAVAGE  
SAVAR  
SCHUITTELKOFF  
SCHULTZ  
SCOOT  
SCOTLAND  
SCOTT  
SCOTTAN  
SCULLEY  
SCULLION  
SCURR  
SEALY  
SEARLE  
SEARNARK  
SEATON  
SEDLEY  
SEGUIN  
SELLERS  
SEM  
SEMPLE  
SEPHTON  
SEREY  
SEWELL  
SHANLY

SHANNAN  
SHANON  
SHARP  
SHARPEL  
SHARPLES  
SHAW  
SHEA  
SHEAN  
SHEATON  
SHEEHY  
SHEERER  
SHENTT  
SHEPHERD  
SHERIDAN  
SHERLOK  
SHIELDS  
SHIELS  
SHINE  
SHORT  
SHOVET  
SIDNEY  
SILK  
SIMARD  
SIMMONDS  
SIMMONS  
SIMON  
SIMONDS  
SIMPLE  
SIMPSON  
SIMS  
SINCLAIR  
SINGEAN  
SINGIN  
SINKLER  
SINNOTT  
SISLAY  
SISSONS  
SKEILING  
SKILLEN  
SKILLMAN  
SLANE  
SLATERY  
SLAVEN  
SLEATON  
SLEVIN  
SLOAN  
SLOANE  
SLOANS  
SLONE  
SMART  
SMILLIE  
SMIRKE  
SMITH  
SMITHERS  
SMYTH  
SOLOMON  
SOMERSALL  
SOMWERVAIL  
SOUTHARD  
SOUTHENON

SOUTHOOD  
SPARK  
SPARKS  
SPARLING  
SPARROW  
SPEER  
SPEERS  
SPELL  
SPELLING  
SPENCE  
SPICE  
SPIERS  
SPILLANE  
SPRAST  
SPROWLES  
STABLES  
STAFFORD  
STANFORD  
STANLENY  
STANLEY  
STANLY  
STARKESON  
STARKEY  
STEAD  
STEEBBS  
STEEN  
STEER  
STENETT  
STEPHENS  
STEPNEY  
STEVEN  
STEVENS  
STEVENSON  
STEVINS  
STEWART  
STICKLARD  
STICKS  
STILLMAN  
STINSON  
STOCK  
STODDARTS  
STONE  
STOOKES  
STOPELLBEN  
STOREY  
STORRIER  
STRANG  
STRIDE  
STUART  
STUDDARD  
SULLIVAN  
SUMMERVILLE  
SUMPTON  
SUNDELAND  
SUTCLIFFE  
SUTHERLAND  
SUTTON  
SWALLWELL  
SWEAWELL  
SWEENEY

SWEETMAN  
SWIMBURN  
SYKES  
SYMES  
SYMS  
SYMONS  
SYNOTT  
TAFTE  
TAIT  
TANNER  
TARDIF  
TATE  
TAYLER  
TAYLOR  
TEIRNEY  
TELFORD  
TEMPLE  
TEMPLETON  
TERNAN  
TESSIER  
TESSIMAN  
TETU  
THELESPORE  
THEOBALD  
THIBAUDEAU  
THOM  
THOMAS  
THOMKINS  
THOMPSON  
THOMSON  
THOMSTON  
THORNER  
THORNTON  
TIBBITS  
TICKLE  
TIERNEY  
TILLEY  
TIMKLER  
TIMMONS  
TIMS  
TOBIN  
TOD  
TODD  
TOMSON  
TOOLE  
TORRANCE  
TOURANGEAU  
TOUSSETT  
TOWNER  
TOWNERS  
TOWNLEY  
TOZER  
TOZERS  
TREMAM  
TREMAMIE  
TREPANIE  
TREPANIER  
TRILL  
TRIMER  
TUBBY

In the never-ending attempts to learn the location of residence in Canada of ancestors, lists of names may provide the necessary clue, especially if the surname is an uncommon one. Several years ago some members of the Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society copied census returns of the Ottawa area. Hopefully, they will publish these returns in the future. This editor has prepared a surname index to some of those returns. Following is a list of surnames appearing in the copies of the 1851 census of North Gower Township and Marlborough Township, Carleton County, Ontario. The number refers to the folio or page number, and the letter refers to the township.

ACKLEY 5G	BURNS 61M, 65M,	DEALY 39G	FLOOD 55M
ADAMS 37G	81M	DELANEY 59M	FORD 11G
ALECK 17M	BURRITT 49M	DELL 15M	FORGESON 35G
ALLISON 41G	BURRITTS 83M	DEMSTER 23G	FRANCIS 13M
ANDERSON 27M,	BUSH 19G	DENESIN 25G	FRASOR 27G
35M, 23G	BYCE 37G	DENISON 21G, 29G	FRIMBLE 43M
ANDREW 49M	CADE 1M	DENNALLY 13M	FRIMBLEE 9M
ANDREWS 39G, 69M	CALLAHAN 33G	DEPINSER 47M	GALLAHER 21M
AREIGH 11G	CALLENDER 23G, 25G	DERRICK 83M	GALLICK 9G
ARIAGH 9G	CAMERON 41G	DEYELL 15M	GEORGE 3G
ARMSTRONG 5M, 19G	CANE 37G	DILLEN 25G	GERBS 11G
BAIN 15M	CANNOLLEN 73M	DOHERTY 43M	GIBSON 29G
BAKER 7M, 41M	CARL 47M	DOLEN 9M	GILBERT 17G
BALLANCE 37M	CARREL 47M, 67M	DOLIN 41G	GLEASON 67M
BARBER 13M	CARSON 35G	DONAHEW 73M	GOBBWIN 25M
BARRIS 19G,	CASTLES 29M, 35M	DONAHEY 7M, 73M	GOLDIE 39M
19M	CAWFIELD 21G	DONAHOO 31M	GOLLELIER 27M
BARTLEMAN 25G	CHAMBERS 3G	DONAHY 35M	GOLLIHER 35M
BARTLEY 63M	CHESTER 81M	DONALLY 23M, 77M	GOOD 1G, 13M,
BARTLY 49M	CHURCH 83M	DONALY 13M	21M, 39M, 51M,
BATES 35M, 73M	CLARK 51M, 77M	DOPSON 3M, 7M	77M
BATTRO 37G	CLOTHIER 41G	DOYLE 61M, 63M	GOODALL 35G, 37G
BAXTER 9M, 39M	COERNDR 11G	DRISCOL 59M	GORDIN 13G
BEAMAN 25M, 39G	COLE 31G	DUGLAS 65M	GORMAN 13G, 33G,
BEAN 27G	COLLINS 59M, 77M,	DÜKE 45M	33M, 59M, 61M,
BEATY 73M, 75M	83M	DUN 71M	63M
BECKET 19M, 19G	COLWELL 1M	DUNBAR 13G, 39M	GORTON 33G
BELL 15G, 37G	CONNALLA 63M	DUNCAN 1M	GOSS 35M
BELLEAU 69M	CONNER 43M	DUNKIN 21G	GOTH 51M
BEMAN 19G	CONNERS 1G	DUNLAP 9G	GRAIM 17M
BEMIN 39G	CONNORS 33G	DUNN 17G	GRANT 15M, 49M,
BENNETT 57M, 65M	CONOLEE 41M	EARLS 39G	83M
BLACK 67M	COOK 1G, 25G, 41M	EASTMAN 7G, 9G,	GRATH 73M
BODERY 13G	COSGRAVE 49M	13G, 15G, 15M,	GREGORY 17G
BONKWILL 9G	COSTOLA 25M	19G, 31G, 37G,	GRIFFITH 19G
BOTTOM 83M	COTE 7G	39G	HAINAY 19M
BOX 69M	COVENDER 7G	EDAUGH 23M, 25M	HAINY 19M
BRADLEY 11M, 21G	COWAN 47M	EDWARDS 21M, 31M,	HALLPENNY 55M, 57M
BRADY 35G	COWEN 31G	37M	HALPIN 81M
BRAGS 69M	COWFIELD 33G	ELIC 17M	HANNA 19M
BRAZEL 67M	COX 13G	ELICK 17M	HANNEGIN 25G
BROOM 35G	COYLE 9M	ELIOTT 39G	HANNIGAN 51M
BROWN 15G, 21G,	CRAFFORD 19M, 27M,	ELLIS 57M, 67M	HANREHAN 61M
47M, 83M	29M	ENNIS 77M	HANRIHIN 81M
BROWNLEE 5M, 23M,	CRAIG 1G, 19G	ENRIGHT 57M,	HARBINSON 1M, 9M
41M, 75M, 81M	CRISTY 39	59M, 69M	HARBISON 7M
BRUCE 39G	CUDENNORE 17G	EUTS 19G	HARMON 17M
BULBEC 37M, 55M	CULLEN 57M	FANNEL 3G, 5G	HARRASS 49M
BULLES 51M	CUMMINS 33M	FEE 73M	HARRIS 7G, 17M
BULLICE 67M	DAUGHERNY 41G	FERGUSON 17M	HART 23M
BURK 73M	DAVIDSON 17M	FITZPATRICK 55M	HARTLE 7G
	DAVIS 15G	FLAG 9M	HARTNUT 21G
		FLEMIN 3G	

HASARD 77M  
 HAURIHAN 67M  
 HEAFY 33G  
 HEASILTON 39G  
 HEGARATY 61M  
 HENDERON 21M  
 HENDERSON 21M  
 HENEHIN 25G  
 HICKS 7G, 23G,  
 25G, 27G  
 HILAND 31G  
 HILL 5G, 39M, 77M  
 HILLS 9M  
 HILSON 31G  
 HINTIN 17M  
 HIX 47M  
 HOLBROOK 13M  
 HOLDEN 17G  
 HOMMES 39G  
 HOOLEY 15G, 21G  
 HOWE 33G, 45M  
 HOWEY 55M  
 HURD 83M  
 HYLAND 5M, 7M  
 INDIAN 61M  
 IRELAND 25G  
 JACKSON 3M  
 JAMES 71M  
 JEMISON 13G, 15G,  
 37G  
 JOHNSTON 5M, 7G,  
 9M, 15G, 17G,  
 19G, 23G, 23M,  
 25M, 27G, 37M,  
 39G, 45M  
 JUDGE 15G  
 JUNK 27M  
 KEHOE 65M  
 KENEDY 15G  
 KENNEDY 45M  
 KERR 1M  
 KETTLES 7M  
 KEYS 35M, 41G,  
 43M  
 KIRKWOOD 25G  
 KNOX 17M  
 LAMB 19M, 25M  
 LANE 17M, 71M, 81M  
 LATIMORE 25M  
 LAUGHEN 1G  
 LAUGHIAN 69M  
 LAWLER 65M  
 LAWRENCE 29M  
 LEBARGE 69M  
 LEE 7M  
 LENARD 19G  
 LETTEMORE 21G  
 LEWIS 29G  
 LEWISTON 45M  
 LINDSEY 7G

LORINCE 5G  
 LOWDEN 15G  
 MACKEY 19M 25M  
 MACORDUCH 23G  
 MAGARRY 9M  
 MAGEE 33M, 35M  
 MAGINLEY 33M  
 MAGINTEY 63M  
 MAGINTY 71M  
 MAGOVERIN 35M  
 MAGOVERN 31M, 57M  
 MAGREGER 9M  
 MAGUIRE 35G  
 MAHER 31M  
 MAINS 11M  
 MALOCHNEY 57M  
 MALONEY 33M  
 MANES 3G  
 MARLEY 9M  
 MARSHAL 11G  
 MATT 9G  
 MAUGHONY 35G  
 MAYNEY 17M  
 MC CABE 1M  
 MC CALLASTER 41G  
 MC CANNA 37M,  
 63M, 67M  
 MC CARRIGAN 71M  
 MC CARTNY 11M  
 MC CATHRY 51M  
 MC CLINTRY 3G  
 MC CORD 5G  
 MC CULLA 25M  
 MC CURDY 3M, 25G  
 MC DERMIT 29G  
 MC DONNEL 39G  
 MC DORDAUGH 23M  
 MC ENTIN 45M  
 MC ENTIRE 15M  
 MC EWIN 1G, 31G,  
 33G, 41G  
 MC GOGLICK 5G  
 MC GREY 19G  
 MC GUIRE 31G  
 MC KERGER 3G, 29G  
 MC KERNIN 17G  
 MC KERRGHIM 19G  
 MC KINSTRY 45M  
 MC MANUS 1M, 3M  
 MC MORROW 19M  
 MC MULLEN 33M  
 MC NEELY 27G, 41G  
 MC NEMARA 69M  
 MC TAVISH 39G  
 MC VEY 29G  
 MEANS 3G  
 MEGRAH 57M  
 MERRICK 71M  
 MILLAR 19G  
 MILLS 39M, 75M, 79M

MOFFIT 1G, 73M  
 MONTGOMERY 5M,  
 15G, 29M  
 MONTGUMERS 75M  
 MONTGUMERY 41M,  
 73M, 75M, 79M  
 MONTGUMY 1M  
 MONTGUNAERY 79M  
 MOORE 17G, 27M,  
 61M, 73M, 75M, 77M  
 MORE 61M  
 MORRIS 79M  
 MORRISON 45M  
 MORTON 5M, 31M  
 MULHOLLAND 33M  
 MULLIGAN 13M  
 MULVAGH 21M  
 MURPHY 5M, 39G  
 MURRY 37M  
 NAPP 57M  
 NEAL 31G, 37M, 45M  
 NEELIN 17G, 25G  
 NIXAN 11M  
 NIXON 1G, 43M, 45M  
 NORMAN 15M, 37G  
 O BRIEN 27G,  
 49M, 65M  
 O NEAL 11G, 17G,  
 27G, 49M, 59M,  
 65M, 67M, 81M  
 O SHEA 59M  
 OLMSTEAD 47M  
 OWENS 5M  
 PATTERSON 15M  
 PEDAN 17M  
 PEDEN 19M  
 PEEL 59M  
 PELKIE 17M  
 PENDER 3G  
 PERO 49M  
 PERRY 29M, 39G  
 PETERS 27M  
 PETTYPIECE 51M  
 PHELIN 1G  
 PHILIPS 25M  
 PIERCE 7M  
 PIRRY 31G  
 PLANT 5G  
 POLLOCK 43M  
 POLLUCK 37G  
 POTTER 23M, 31M,  
 33G, 37G, 51M  
 POWEL 21M, 29M  
 PRATT 5M, 53M  
 PUTMAN 73M  
 REGAN 81M  
 REILLY 13M, 21M,  
 25M, 27M, 31M  
 RELPH 57M  
 REVIT 35G

RICE 3G, 39M  
 RICHARD 83M  
 RICKEY 29G  
 RIVET 9G, 11G  
 ROBERTS 71M  
 ROBBINSON 43, 55M  
 ROBINSON 5G,  
 29M, 39G  
 ROBISAN 55M  
 RODOR 17G  
 ROGERS 65M  
 ROSS 33M, 83M  
 RUFSELL 17G  
 RYAN 15M, 27G, 57M  
 RYEN 7M, 17G, 79M  
 SANDERS 13M, 29G  
 SAQUIPETER 61M  
 SAUNDERS 63M  
 SCARF 21G  
 SCARLET 31M  
 SCARLOT 13M  
 SCOBY 3G  
 SCOLLINS 41M  
 SCOTT 1G, 13G  
 SETTEMORE 15G  
 SEXON 31G  
 SHALLEBO 15G  
 SHELLINGTON 43M  
 SHERWOOD 39G  
 SILOR 7G  
 SIMMENS 31G  
 SKESON 33G  
 SMITH 19G  
 SPRY 47M  
 STANLEY 13G  
 STEPHENSON 33M  
 STEPHINSON 57M  
 STEVEEN 67M  
 STEVIN 13G  
 STEWART 15G  
 STINSON 5M  
 STOKES 73M  
 STONE 23M  
 SWEENEY 43M  
 SWEENEY 71M  
 TAILOR 79M  
 TANSY 81M  
 TAYLOR 3G, 11M,  
 29M, 77M  
 TEMPLETON 19M  
 TEPHIN 83M  
 THOMPSON 3M, 39G  
 THRESHE 1M  
 THYE 41G  
 TODD 23G  
 TOWNSLY 1M  
 TRIMBLE 5G  
 TRUMLEY 9G  
 TURNER 19G  
 VAUGHIN 29G

WADDLE 1G	WANT 17M	WEEDMARK 71M, 81M	WILLIAMS 75M
WALDOE 69M	WATERSON 1G	WELCH 25G	WILSON 9M, 9G,
WALLACE 23G, 33M,	WATSON 1M, 57M	WELLS 31G, 37G	57M, 59M, 79M
39G, 41M, 55M	WATTS 25G, 31G	WHITE 71M	WOODS 79M
WALSH 37M, 73M	WEBSTER 25G	WIDMART 13M	WRIGHT 19G
WALTON 7G	WEDMARK 49M	WIGGINS 13M, 15M	YOUNG 13G, 17G, 71M

XX

TUCKER	VIVIAN	WEBB	WIGGS	WORTHINGTON
TUMS	VOCELLE	WEIR	WIGHT	WRAGH
TURNBULL	VON EXTER	WELCH	WILDES	WRIGHT
TURNER	VOYER	WELLAN	WILKIE	WURTELE
TURNIR	WAGG	WELLER	WILKINSON	WYATT
TURO	WAINWRIGHT	WELLIS	WILKSON	WYSE
TURPIN	WAKES	WELLS	WILLAN	YATES
TWEDDELL	WALKER	WELSH	WILLCOCKS	YOUNG
TWEDELL	WALL	WENTHROP	WILLIAM	YOUNGE
UNIT	WALLACE	WESTON	WILLIAMS	
UREL	WALLER	WHEATLEY	WILLINS	
URQUHART	WALSH	WHELAN	WILLIS	
VACHON	WALTON	WHELAND	WILSON	
VALENTINE	WARD	WHETHAN	WINDMILL	
VALLERAND	WARDLING	WHILAN	WINDSOR	
VALLIERE	WARE	WHILSON	WINFIELD	
VASS	WARREN	WHITE	WINTER	
VAUGHAN	WASHTON	WHITEKER	WITHYCOMBE	
VEALIS	WATERSON	WHITEFORD	WITTAKER	
VELDON	WATKINS	WHITEHEAD	WOOD	
VENIER	WATSON	WHITELAW	WOODHOUSE	
VIDAL	WATT	WHITNEY	WOODHOVAN	
VILLENEVE	WATTON	WHITTAKER	WOODS	
VINCENT	WATTS	WICKER	WOOLRICH	
VINEY	WAUGH	WICKSTEED	WOOLSEY	

(Continued from page 165 - Durham)

XX

ATTENTION: LOYALISTS RESEARCHERS. You are probably aware that there is much material available on this subject, but do not know where to find it. The PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (even libraries of modest size receive this) has been publishing a series since 1972 that is most helpful. "A Bibliography of Loyalist Source Material in Canada" began in issue #82 (1972). This was complete in one issue with index, and concerned primary, unpublished material. It was followed by "Loyalist Newspapers of the American Revolution 1763-1783: A Bibliography" in #83 (1973); and "Loyalist Imprints Printed in America 1774-1785" in #84 (1974).

Since then, "A Bibliography of Loyalist Source Material in the United States" has appeared in parts. Part I covers the northeastern states from Maine through Maryland, and Part II covers the District of Columbia. Both are in #85 (1975). Part III is the southeastern states from Virginia through Florida, and is in #86 (1976). Part IV is the balance of the United States in #90 (1980). Part V is the index to the preceeding articles. A consolidated edition, containing the articles and a previously unpublished guide to material in the Public Record Office in London is scheduled to be published this year by Meckler Publishing. This is a fantastic research aid that should not be ignored by anyone with Loyalist interests.

XX

NOTICE! Association des Familles ALLARD will have a reunion June 1983 in Quebec City, beginning with a Mass at Ste-Anne de Beaupre. For further information write: Association des familles Allard, c.p. 191, L'Ancienne-Lorette, Quebec G2E 3M3, or Association des familles Allard, c/o Mr. Perry Allard, 5325 - 16th Avenue #5, Montreal, Quebec H1X 2S3.



The Executive Director of the Archives Branch for The Public Archives of Canada has said that it would help a great deal if I would clarify, for American readers, the differences regarding the various archives in Canada. I am more than happy to do so, and realize that many people are easily confused about this. The Public Archives of Canada is the counterpart to our National Archives, and has holdings pertaining to all provinces in Canada. Much of their material is on microfilm and available through Inter-Library Loan to Americans as well as to Canadians. They have published a General Inventory (of) Manuscripts. The volume most often consulted by genealogists is Volume 1 (there have been further acquisitions of material since that was published in 1971). Also useful to researchers is the two volume work Union List of Manuscripts which describes material held not only at PAC, but also at other archives, libraries, societies and museums. Your library may have these publications, and they should be utilized.

Each province in Canada has a Provincial Archives similar to our many State Historical Societies. Their holdings concern that particular province only. Some MAY participate in Inter-Library Loan. The Archives nationales du Quebec has more than one location, with each holding material of their district. Please do not confuse any of these with the Public Archives.

Possibly adding to the confusion was an item in the February 1981 issue of LOST IN CANADA? (page 57) regarding the proposed Bill C-43 which had been introduced to Parliament. This has NOT been passed, and "it will probably be amended and clarified before it becomes law". The material I published was taken from a letter from The Canadian Historical Association that had been received by me just a few days before I printed the February issue. It was very clear and accurate, but, as we all well know, some people do not read everything or comprehend what they read. Consequently, some Americans believed that bill was in effect, and wrote letters and made angry phone calls. Another item on that same page regarded a letter from the Archives nationales du Quebec stating that they could no longer help patrons by correspondence. This concerned only the Quebec City location, not the others nor the Public Archives of Canada. Because of the problems created, I am almost hesitant to pass on information in the future for fear of mis-interpretation. However, I will continue to do so, because I know that the majority of readers interpret the material correctly. Since the backbone of genealogy is in the correct interpretation of records, it makes me wonder what kind of family tree record these people will pass on to their relatives!

Following are the locations and addresses of some archives in Canada. Please note the difference. Designations and descriptions are from the Directory of Canadian Records and Manuscript Repositories, Association of Canadian Archivists, 1977.

The Public Archives of Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3.  
(Holdings from all provinces).

Provincial Archives of Alberta, 12845 - 102 Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta T5N 0M6.

Provincial Archives of British Columbia, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, British Columbia V8V 1X4.

Provincial Archives of Manitoba, 200 Vaughan Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 0P8.

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick E3B 5H1.

Provincial Archives of Newfoundland, Colonial Building, St. John's, Newfoundland A1C 5E2.

Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Coburg Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia B3H 1Z9.

Provincial Archives of Ontario, 77 Grenville Street, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario M7A 2R9.

Public Archives of Prince Edward Island, Box 1000, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island C1N 7M4.

Archives nationales du Quebec, c.p. 10450, Ste-Foy, Quebec G1V 4N1.

Archives nationales du Quebec a Montreal, 100 rue Notre-Dame est, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 1C11.

Archives nationales du Quebec a Trois-Rivieres, 225 des Forges, Suite 108, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec G9A 2G7.

Saskatchewan Archives Board, Regina Office, University of Regina, Regina, Saskatchewan S4S 0A2 (Records of the Saskatchewan government; private papers, maps, and photographs relating to Saskatchewan.)

Saskatchewan Archives Board, Saskatoon Office, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7N 0W0. (Provincial and local government records, private papers, maps, photographs and newspapers relating to Saskatchewan.)

XX

Document #134, dated 8 September 1860, E.L. NOUNANDIN, Notary. Translation by Stephen C. Gilmour. Document in possession of Mrs. Lucille LeMieux, 915 Wisconsin Avenue, North Fond du Lac, WI 54935.

1860, 20th day of August, in the afternoon, before us, Notary Public for Lower Canada, residing in the District of Beauharnois, appeared, Mr. Isaie (Isaiah) LONGLOIS, farmer, of the parish of St. John Chrysostom, in the District of Beauharnois, widower, first marriage, of the late Louise BABIN-LACROIX, last July 12th

Who (Isaie LANGLOIS) had the following gathered together before us the undersigned notary for the purpose mentioned in the declaration below, on this day, to name a guardian and a deputy guardian for

Isaie Emery LANGLOIS, age six years and one month

Dina LANGLOIS, age four years and one month

Cesaire LONGLOIS, age two years and five months

minor children of the lawful marriage of Isaie LANGLOIS with Louise BABIN-LACROIX:

Ludger BABIN-LACROIX, garcon voyageur (literally a travelling servant, boy) resident of the parish of St. Constant, maternal uncle to the minor children

Jacques LANGLOIS, carpenter, of the parish of St. John Chrysostom, paternal grandfather

Hubert ROBIDOUX, farmer

Edouard D. PORCHERON, joiner (carpenter)

Vital LAPLANTE, blacksmith

Jean Baptiste DUPUIS, farmer

Pierre GIPEUR(?), goldsmith

all resident in the parish of St. John Chrysostom, friends, for lack of relatives of these minors

Who, after swearing on the holy Gospels, having understood the meaning of the declaration, and after carefully deliberating among themselves, were unanimously of the opinion that the said Isaie LANGLOIS should be the Guardian of these children and the said Ludger BABIN-LACROIX the deputy guardian.

These (two) accepted freely this charge and promised by oath to do their duty.

At St. John Chrysostom, in the study of Mr. B.L. NOUNANDIN, notary undersigned, on the date first mentioned above and the said Jacques LANGLOIS, Ludger BABIN-LACROIX, Hubert ROBIDOUX, Isaie LANGLOIS, Jean Baptiste DUPUIS and Vital LAPLANTE said they did not know how to sign and the said Edouard D. PORCHERON and Pierre GIPEUR signed...

/s/ Pierre Gipeur, Edouard D. Porcheron, E.L. Nounandin

(Then follows some legal repetition about the Deputy Protonotary, E.H. Bisson, having reviewed this, approves it, and orders that Isaie Langlois be guardian and Ludger Babin-Lacroix the deputy, 8 September 1860)

Ed note: It is believed that this family later migrated to Wisconsin. Mrs. LeMieux does not know why the document was in the possession of her husband's family.

XX

Answer to query Volume 7, page 76 (supplied by Harold DESCHENE): Isaac MIVILLE/MAINVILLE of Swiss nation was godfather with godmother Salome LOMENE to Jacques MIVILLE dit DESCHENES at Hiers, France, church of St-Hilaire on 2 May 1639. Son of Pierre MIVILLE of Swiss nation and Charlotte MONGIS/MAUGIS who lived at Brouage, France. Believed to have recruited to go to the fort at St. John's River in Acadia.

Mrs. Joy Reisinger  
LOST IN CANADA?  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, WI 54656

BULK RATE  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Sparta, Wis.  
Permit #112

3rd CLASS

Return Postage Guaranteed

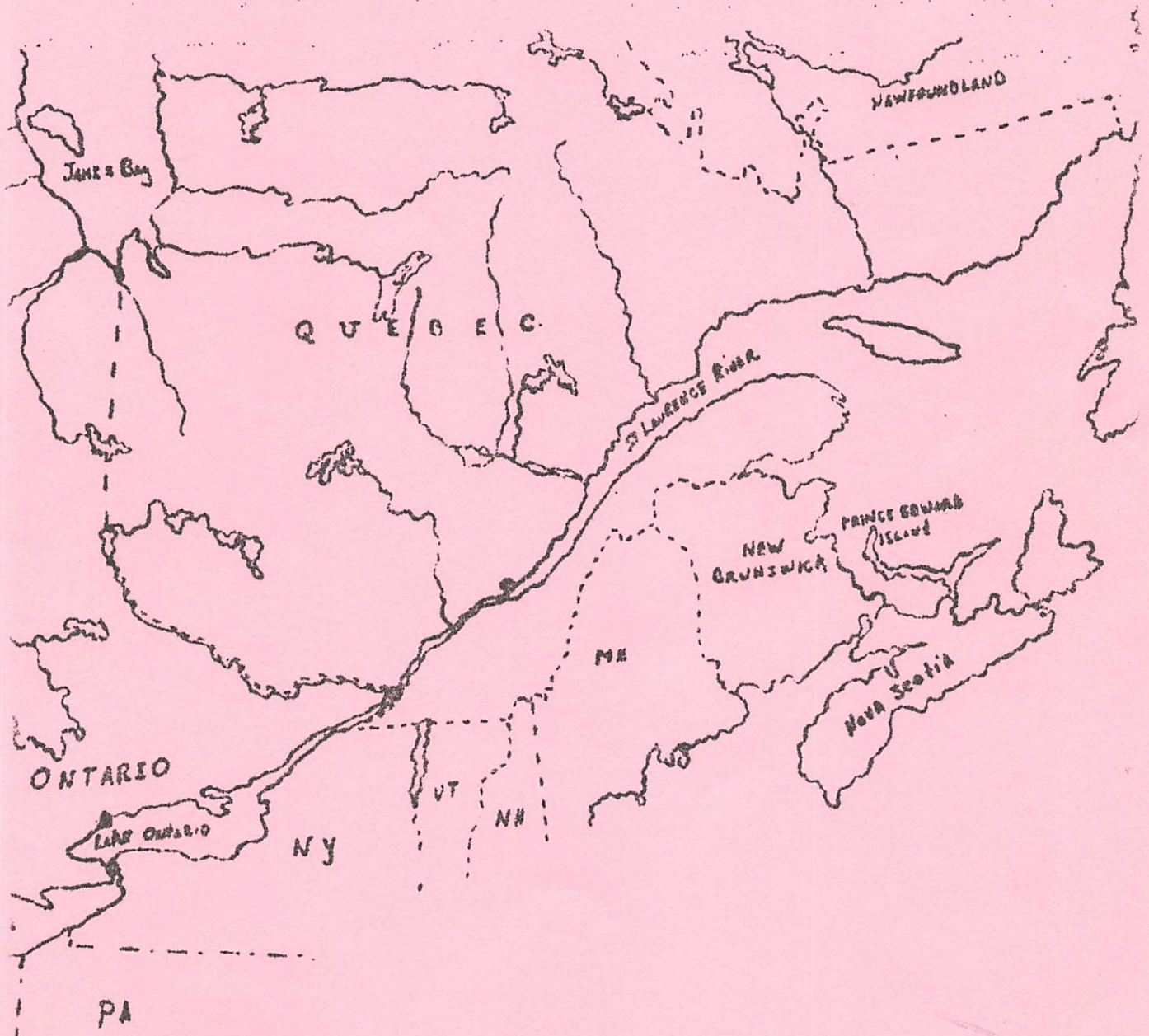
Address Correction Requested





# LOST IN CANADA ?

## Canadian - American Query Exchange



# LOST IN CANADA?

\*\*\*\*\*

Volume 7                      Number IV                      Whole Number 28                      November 1981

\*\*\*\*\*  
Letter From The Editor 172

Queries 173

Andre Dumets (Demers) Baptism 197

Joseph Bruce Death Notice 197

Late Queries 198

Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index  
Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 7) 203

Marriages at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec 1770-1829 (Part 5) 210

Trading Post Managers and Employees 1830-31, Upper Missouri River 214

Funeral notice of John Cook 216

New York Loyalists of 1776 217

Reference Shelf 226

Documents from St. Armands, Quebec 227

\*\*\*\*\*

Published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before the next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd Class mail, which is not forwardable. You will be billed for remailing charges.

@1981 Joy Reisinger

\*\*\*\*\*

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher

1020 Central Avenue

Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS by Elmer Courteau. A nine-part series about "Les Filles du Roi" that appeared in LOST IN CANADA? It began in Volume 2, #II (April 1976). Now re-printed and assembled in one unit, with a surname index. The price by mail is \$5.00 from the above editor.

Expanded edition (as of March 1980) of the SHELF LIST of the reference library of LOST IN CANADA? is available by mail for \$3.00.

Back issues, when available, \$3.25 postpaid.

## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Another very busy interlude between the last issue and this one. We took two weeks vacation to Ontario and Quebec, and found it to be even more delightful than the last trip. Each time, I find more resource material and visit new archives and libraries, and meet new friends. We stopped at the Eva Brook Donly Museum, the home of the Norfolk Historical Society in Simcoe. Bill Yeager, curator, showed me some of the collections of genealogical material, and I was very impressed. Next stop was at the Provincial Archives of Ontario in Toronto and a visit with George and Libby Hancocks. My only regret was that I couldn't spend a full week there! On the way to Montreal, we stopped at Lancaster to meet Alex Fraser and talk about the Glengarry Genealogical Society. A day in the Montreal Archives brought the opportunity to meet Denis Bousquet, and I visited with Therese Gravel. On to Quebec City to work in the Archives there, followed by a stay at the chalet of Roland Auger, and his family. By now, many of the Quebec acquaintances have become friends and we enjoyed brunch with Benoit Pontbriand and his lovely wife, Ida. We visited the engraving studio of their son, Martin, whom we had met when he was our guest in Sparta. Touring the historical sites of the area is a breeze with our friend, Lorenzo Vezina of Beauport, who is a one-man Chamber of Commerce. Although his mother doesn't have much opportunity to speak English, at 94 she hasn't forgotten much of it. What a gift! Then we were guests for two days at the cabin-in-the-woods near St-Jacques de Montcalm. My cousin Henri Beaudoin, and his wife Lucienne, make us feel truly family. We speak no French, and they don't speak English, but we communicate quite well. (I must admit that Lucienne's brother-in-law, who teaches English, is a great asset in that direction.) Henri's brother, Jean-Paul, has a large stand of maple trees, and took us to his "sugar camp" or "cabane a sucre". That was quite a trip down memory lane, as I used to help my grandfather tap trees, empty buckets, and make maple syrup and sugar. The last stop was for a few days of research in Ottawa at the Public Archives. The assistance there was as gracious and helpful as ever. Along the way I was constantly hunting for books and found some excellent reference material in Windsor, Toronto, Kingston, Quebec, Simcoe, and Ottawa.

After returning home, we began preparing for a wedding - the first of our children to get married. With four girls, I imagine this was a glimpse of the future! Martha (Marty) and John David (Dave) McKenzie were married in one of the most beautiful, warmly personal, ceremonies I have ever attended. We were very happy to welcome Dave to our family, and sad to see them move to Colorado. All of this took much time away from the publication schedule. Correspondance has to wait until I get the November issue in the mail, and get a bit caught up. The Fall meeting of the Wisconsin Genealogical Society, on October 24, will also take some time.

Even though I try say "no" to speaking engagements, I did one in Chippewa Falls, and next March will be in Pontiac, Michigan. April 2 will find me in Grande Prairie, Alberta, and I will attend the Second Conference in the States in Indianapolis in May, as I am on one of the planning committees. It seems that I always learn more than I teach on these occasions.

Roland Auger has informed me that no longer do we have to apply for permission to visit the courthouses in Quebec. Present yourself at the courthouse and explain that you wish to do genealogical research. Some have space limitations and you will likely be admitted on a first-come, first-served basis.

As of January 1, 1982, first-class postage for Canadians will go up to 35 cents. If you don't enclose money for postage, or an international postal coupon, don't expect an answer. Our own threatened increase to 20 cents for first-class mail should be enough to make us realize that we can't expect others to use their own postage to do us a favor.

In the future I expect that my mini-computer will save time, but for now it seems to occupy quite a bit of time to learn how to use it. Some programs are very complicated, and each have their idiosyncracies. That is the reason that some of the pages look a bit odd - my printer seems to have a mind of its' own, as well. The new format leaves little room for fillers on query pages, so some of them are lumped together on the reverse of the order blank for the Index to Volumes 6 & 7.

THE HAPPIEST OF HOLIDAY SEASONS to all of you from all of the Reisinger family!



# QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Readers are asked to please direct correspondance to the questioner. \*\* follwing the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadienne (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains \*\*. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the February issue is December 15.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptised	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mor
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - county	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling (bro and sis)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Lovell and Joseph BALLARD, bros, lived at fol addresses in Detroit, MI with their mor until she d Jul 1932: 1927-28 at 2842 Porter St; 1929 at 1228 - 25th St; 1934 at 1516 Vinewood Ave; 1938-39 at 1232 - 25th St. Pts were Abril BALLARD and Sophie KING. Joseph b Jun 1888 Essexville, MI Bay Co. Mary Louise, dau of Joseph BALLARD and Edna MC INTYRE d 29 Nov 1932 age 2 yrs. BALLARDS and KINGS of Can origin.

Marian ALLUMBAUGH, 1653 Upper Afton Road, St. Paul, MN 55106

XXXXXXXXXX

Grggrpts Rudolph PAUPST (var spellings) and wife Ann WOOD at Osgoode Twp, Carleton Co, Ont 1841, 1861, 1871 census. Also 1851 ag census. Not there 1881. Believe they came to Osgoode Twp from Osnabruck Twp or Cornwall, Stormont Co. Ann was UEL and also believe Rudolph was. He b ca 1803 Can; Ann b ca 1807 Can. Need to know names of pts and sibs of Rudolph. Also when and where Rudolph and Ann d and where bur. Grggrpts Colin PAUPST and Jane (or Sarah/Sarah Jane/Jennie) CAMPBELL m ca 1860 likely at/near Osgoode Twp. Ch: Sidney; Colin; Chester; Anna; Alexander appear 1871 census. Fam moved to MI duing 1870s and Sarah Jane and Colin d MI 17 Oct 1890 and 8 Sep 1909. Need names of mor or fa of Sarah Jane or her sibs. Will exg info.

Lt. Col. Ervan L. AMIDON, USAF (Ret), 3782 Incochee Trail, Traverse City, MI 49684

XXXXXXXXXX

Need ARMSTRONG anc and WREN and ARMSTRONG fams of Can res. James and Elizabeth WREN from Ire to PQ. Had dau Margaret b ca 7 Sep 1813 Hamilton, Ire, m mid-1830: to Christopher ARMSTRONG prob PQ.

Ruth ARMSTRONG, Box 1165, Menlo Park, CA 94025

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Joseph MOR(R)IER of St. Hyacinthe, PQ and wife Eleanor MAGEAU dau of Adelaide



MAGEAU Polk Co, Osseo, MN. Need any info.

Mrs. Richard A. BALDWIN, Rt. 2, Box 2232, Zillah, WA 98953

XXXXXXXXXX

Gilles BROUILLETT m Marie Louise BROUILLET 3 Aug 1778 St. Mathias Pt., St. Olivier. Have one son Joseph who m Madeleine PION 17 Feb 1817, and one of their ch Cesaire. Who were their other ch and grch? Any bio info. Also b and d of Marie Louise. Have all desc of Cesaire's son Paul GIRARD.

Barbara BALLARD, 5642 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Daniel and Ebenezer NORTON kwn to be in Hemmingford Twp (now Huntingdon Co) PQ prob 1770-1800s. May also have lived in Osnabruck, Ont after 1806.

Mrs. William H. BARRICK, 5548 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

Need her 1/m to learn pts names: Marie-Louise MAHEU 1/m Louis HAMELIN 1830s; 2/m Joseph FOURNIER 29 Sep 1843 St. Hugues, PQ. Later to NH, then IL, then Little Falls or Belle Prairie, MN. She d St. Joseph, ND (no longer exists). She had 3 ch by HAMELIN, and 5 daus by FOURNIER. Eldest Adeline m my grfa 1860.

Anne BASTIEN, 2729 Idaho Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55426

XXXXXXXXXX

Marjorique Napoleon BECOTTE b 8 Mar 1854 where? son of Alexis and Appoline LARRIVEE. One of these names may have dit MICHEL. Marjorique m 7 Nov 1886 Emma ARCHAMBAULT, d 1937 Duluth, MN. Need any info.

John BECOTTE Jr., 808 Jefferson Drive, Zumbrota, MN 55992

XXXXXXXXXX

Antoine BOISJOLI, son of Jean-Marie GRIVEAU-BOISJOLI and Therese CUSSON m Julie BOUSQUET 28 Nov 1826 at L'Assomption, PQ. Where and when were his pts m? Cyrille MAGNAN, son of Jean Baptiste MAGNAN and Marie-Rosalie LAMOUREUX, m Marie Julienne ROBITAILLE 5 Feb 1848 Yamachiche, PQ (dau of Louis and Josephte ROBITAILLE. Where and when was Jean Baptiste MAGNAN and Rosalie LAMOUREUX m?

Lloyd E. BELLEFEUILLE, 114 - 2nd Avenue S.W., Aitkin, MN 56431

The marriage repertoire of Yamachiche shows the following:

MAYRAND, Cyrille (Jean-Bte and Marie-Rosalie LORD)

ROBITAILLE, Marie-Julienne (Louis and Josephte ROBITAILLE)

m 2 May 1848 Yamachiche

Ed note: believe the published repertoire to be in error with the names and that the query is correct. However, the date is published as 2-5-1848 and should be read as 2 May, not February 5.

MAGNAN, Jean-Bte (Francois and Elisabeth BEDARD)\*\*

LAMOUREUX, Marie-Rosalie (Andre and Marguerite ARSENAULT) St-Ours

m 18 Jan 1813 St-Cuthbert

LAMOUREUX, Andre (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique DALAIRE)\*\*

ARSENAULT, Marguerite (Jean-JBte and Francoise DUMAS) Arsenault

m 12 Jul 1790 St-Ours

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for m rec of Joseph JOLY to Marianne BIBAULT sometime before 1790. Their ch m early 1800s Sorel, PQ.

Rene H. BERNIER, 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 06357

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Horace WIMAN/WYMAN b 1792 son of Gardner and Hannah BACON who m 1789 Brimfield, MA. Horace res New Haven, Oswego environs, Oswego Co, NY. Wife Sarah/Sally disappeared ca 1825. A Horace WIMAN m Eliza HUMPHREYS 1833 Toronto. Was he the same Horace that lived Oswego area? In 1861 Eliza WIMAN, widow, res 59 Victoria St, Toronto. Was she Eliza HUMPHREYS that m Horace WIMAN? A Horace WIMAN bought land Con 1, Lot 16, Whitby Twp, Ont Co 1834; sold same 1848 then living Clarke Twp, Newcastle, Durham Co. Is he the same Horace of Oswego? Who was Mary Ann WIMAN res Con 3, Lot 14, Toronto Twp 1836-7? Did she m Mr. ANDREWS? Sarah WYMAN school mistress 8 yrs Home Dist 1842.

Mrs. Maude (WYMAN) BIRKETT, 300-69 Plum Street, Capitola, CA 95010

Is James BODOH and Louisa LA MONDE who came to Fond du Lac Co, WI early 1850s (later res Brown Co) the Jacques BEAUDOIN who m Anne-Christine LEMONDE 30 Sep 1828 St-Hyacinthe, PQ? Is Jossett BODOH who is bur St. Charles Cem, Fond du Lac, the mor of James? Is Louis THERRIAN who came to Green Bay and m Mary Jane BURDEAU 3 May 1873 Duck Creek, the son of Francois THERRIEN and Marie ARCHAMBAULT who m 8 Aug 1834 Ste-Anne des Plaines, or a grson of Francois TERRIAN and Judith ARCHAMBAULT who m 8 Aug 1814 through their son Francois who was b 25 Dec 1817? How is Ann LEGER who m John COOK and d at Suamico, Brown Co the dau of Francis LEGER and Margert LIRETTE (FARETTE) who were m 1 May 1830 Les Coutous de l'est, Brome Co, PQ? Ann b 9 Mar 1817. Is Margaret the stepmor of Ann? How is Francis LEGER who was age 94 census of Brown Co 1860, the son of Francis LEGER and Madeleine BOYER who m 8 Apr 1680 Les Cedres? He was b 16 yrs before their m.

Larry D. BODOH, 23396 Larkshire, Farmington Hills, MI 48024

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 7, page 65:

Suzanne BOIVAN, 23100 Edsel Ford Court, St. Clair Shores, MI 48080

CHARTIER, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Josephte BRICAULT)\*\*

CREQUI, Marie (f.Louis and Marie-Antoine MOISAN)

m 15 Oct 1787 Terrebonne

Joseph 1/m Marie-Anne GODARD 8 Nov 1773 Terrebonne

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts Luc PLOUFFE m Catherine MALLET 4 Apr 1826 Beauharnois. Also need m Vital BEAUDOIN of Ste. Sophia and Anastasie BLAIS. Son Archille m 27 Aug 1850 Plessisville, PQ to Marie BOULET dau of Francois and Judith GAUTHIER. Also pts of Genevieve FONTAINE who m Antoine LUSSIER in PQ, dau Marie Mederize b 2 Mar 1862.

Judith (KREGER) BOUGIE, 1289 Osceola, St. Paul, MN 55105

PLOUFFE, Luc (Francois and Marie BOINIER)

MALLET, Catherine

m 4 Apr 1826 St-Clement, Beauharnois

BEAUDOIN, Vital (Jacques and Marie-Anne LAROCHELLE)

BLAIS, Anastasie (Joseph and Marguerite PICARD)

m 4 Sep 1827 Ste-Claire de Beauce

BEAUDOIN, Jacques (Jacques and Genevieve VERMETTE)\*\*

LAROCHELLE, Marie-Anne (Pierre dit GAUTRON and Madeleine LAPRISE-DANIAU)\*\*

m 25 Oct/Nov 1788 St-Francois du Sud

BLAIS, Joseph (Augustin and Angelique MERCIER)\*\*

PICARD, Marguerite (Francois dit DESTROISMAISONS and Marthe MICHON)\*\*

m 15 Sep 1807 St-Thomas, Montmagny

Marguerite 1/m Pierre THIVIERGE 10 Sep 1805 St-Thomas

BOULET, Francois (Francois and Marie-Therese COULOMBE) St-Charles

GONTHIER, Judith (Pierre and Marie PAQUET)

m 3 Jul 1815 St-Gervais

BOULET, Francois (Francois and Genevieve MORIN)\*\*

COULOMBE, Marie-Therese (Francois and Suzanne VALLIERES)\*\*

m 27 Nov 1787 St-Pierre du Sud

GONTHIER, Pierre (Jean-Bte dit BERNARD and Marie LACASSE)\*\*

PAQUET, Marie (Jean-Bte and Judith LECLERC)\*\*

m 2 Feb 1779 St-Charles de Bellechasse

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info fol fam (from 1850 census Ottawa Co, OH): J. BOBIEAU, 52, b MI (ca 1797); Elizabeth (his wife?) 30, b MI (ca 1820); Maria b ca 1833; Victoria b ca 1838; Joseph (d Civil War); Francis, m Esther Floro after Civil War and d soon after son James Franklin b 1876. James Franklin m Elsie COVER 1899. Name also BOVEAU, BOUVEAU, BOUVIER. Could this be the same fam of John Baptist BOVIER b

1797 Detroit, m 1825 Archange NAVARRE (from "French Families of the Detroit River Region")?

Anna L. BOVIA, Box 317, LaCarne, OH 43439

XXXXXXXXXX

Rhoda Ann PULSOM wife of James BRADLEY. Son John Edward bap 31 Oct 1847 Anglican Parish, St. Armand West, PQ. Need pts, b pl of Rhoda. Post refunded.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

Peter Lyon (Leo) MACKENZIE b 4 Jul 1851 son of Duncan (b Scot) and Annabelle MC GREAGOR (b Can) at Ont (d rec). Peter 1/m .... and had son Elmore b 16 Oct 1883 Coleman, MI. His mor d when he ca 2. Peter 2/m Eva B. THOMSON (b IA) prob in Portland, OR 1899. Their ch: Hope b 1900; Anabel b 1902? Peter was at (now defunct) homeopathic medical school in Chicago 1887-1890. In City Directory of Portland 1891 thru d 1930. 1900 census Multnomah Co, OR says both he and Elmore naturalized/Can for 16 yrs. MI will not check d recs without given name of the 1st Mrs. Peter L. MC KENZIE. Any help apprec.

Mrs. Jean BROWNHILL, 325 Country Club Road, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

Researching GOMO, GOMOND, GAUMONT, GAUMOND. Poss early fur traders or trappers. Interested in date of arrival in Can - where from - any history of the fam. Only one branch came to VT. Grfa was killed by lightning Mt. Mansfield, VT 1898. Lost pictures and papers 1927 flood. Grmors names: GIRARD, LEBLANC, ROY, BOULE. Mor grgrfa John/Henry BALDWIN settled in St. Andrews or St. George, New Bruns early 1800s. Wife Elizabeth? Prob Loyalists. His fam and location unkwn. Would like any info.

Mrs. Doris BRUSETTI, 55 Batchelder Street, Barre, VT 05641

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and any info Antoine SAUVE and Marguerite TESSIER, m ca 1805-10, poss near Montebello, PQ.

Mrs. Joyce BUCKLAND, P.O. Box 1003, North Highlands, CA 95660

SAUVE, Frederic (Antoine and Marie-Amable SABOURIN)

TESSIER, Marie-Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Archange PILON)

m 24 Apr 1809 Vaudreuil

(Ed note: when son Joseph m Catherine VEZINA 1 Jul 1851 at Rigaud, he called his father Antoine-Frederic)

SAUVE, Antoine (Marie-Antoine and Marie-Anne ROBILLARD)\*\*

SABOURIN, Amable (Paul and Marie-Josephte SEGUIN)\*\*

m 25 Oct 1784 Vaudreuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 7, page 68:

Mrs. Patricia BUREK, 409 Frost Woods Road, Madison, WI 53716

LAPLANTE, Joseph (Joseph and Josette MARSOLET)

PETIT, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Angelique LARRIVE)

m 16 Sep 1776 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Dr. John H. BURKE, M.D. b 26 Aug 1856 Toronto, m Frances Hazel WOOD b 30 Nov 1864 St. Louis, MO. Was a druggist in Emporia, KS 1890, later a doctor in Decatur, IL 1897-1924. Also listed 1890 Emporia City Directory are: Richard J. BURKE, clerk; W.D. BURKE; Mrs. H.M. BURKE. All from Can. Could John be related to these others?

Stephen P. BURKE, 12536 Craig Avenue, Grandview, MO 64030

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 162:

Diane M. CAIN, 1420 S.W. 1st Court, Apt 5C, Miami, FL 33130

BEAUPARLAND, Joseph (f. Jean-Bte and f. Josephte MOREAU)\*\* Lavaltrie

CORBIN, Therese (Joseph and f. Madeleine CHARRON)\*\* Yamachiche

m 20 Jan 1783 Berthierville

XXXXXXXXXX

Henry H. LE BARON b 20 Sep 1804 VT (per several census recs) d 26 Dec 1883 Dewittville, Chan Co, NY, 1/m 5 Apr 1824 Polly SCOFIELD b 14 Jun 1807 Saratoga Co, NY, d 18 Apr 1869. He 2/m Marie (VORCE) HERRICK widow of Royal HERRICK and dau of Jedidiah VORCE and Lucretia SCOFIELD. Could Henry be son of Hugo LE BARON (b ca 1775) a soldier and fur trader, well to do, and wife Adrian TALBOT, of a suburb of Que City? They said to have ch: Henry H; Etienne; Charles; Phillip; Natalie. Also searching for pts of Robert BOYCE, M.D. b 4 Sep 1783 NH, d 21 Aug 1851. He practiced medicine in Hatley, Stanstead Co, PQ and later in Chan Co. He m 1806 Joanna B. REXFORD dau of Benjamin and Catherine RICE. Benjamin and fam moved from Wallingford, CT to Hatley 1795. Any research suggestions apprec. No b or d rec can be found Chan Co, NY or b recs in VT to substantiate this.

Mrs. Elmer CAMFIELD, 2010 Warwick Lane, Colorado Springs, CO 80909

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph Francois Jean Baptiste ARCHAMBAULT to Marie Francoise PHANEUF. Her d rec 1 Feb 1877 St. Albans, VT says she b St. Denis, PQ, dau of Francis CHAMBO and Mary FARNHAM. The m rec may be St. Denis area betw 1822-28. Also, where are m recs for St. Armand East before 1860? This ARCHAMBAULT fam to VT early 1840s.

Marian D. CHAFFEE, RFD #2 River Road, Fairfax Falls, VT 05454

ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph (Jan and Marie BRICAUT)  
FANEUF, Marie-Francoise (Francois and Marguerite BOUSQUET)  
m 20 Feb 1827 St-Denis sur Richelieu

ARCHAMBAULT, Jean (Joseph and Marie-Desanges MEUNIER)  
BRICAUT, Marie-Michelle (Charles and Amable PICARD)  
m 20 Jan 1798 Chambly

ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph (Jean and Marie-Marguerite HOGUE)\*\* St-Antoine  
MEUNIER-LAPIERRE, Marie-Desanges (Joseph and Elisabeth MIEL)\*\*  
m 18 Oct 1762 St-Charles sur Richelieu

FANEUF, Francois (Francois and Marie-Magdeleine GODDU)\*\*  
BOUSQUET, Marguerite, 18 (Amable and Judith LEBRODEUR)\*\*  
m 23 Jul 1798 St-Denis

BRICAUT-LAMARCHE, Charles (Pierre and Marie ALLARD)\*\*  
PICARD, Marie-Amable (Jacques and Marie-Josephte BOUGRES)\*\*  
m 8 Feb 1779 St-Mathias sur Richelieu  
Charles 1/m Marguerite BROUILLET 15 Feb 1768 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal  
Charles 2/m Desanges FOURNIER 22 Feb 1773 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info pts, sibs, dates and pl of b and d Joseph BESNER, BEZZINA, BESENER, BESSENER, BEZENER, BEZNER, BESENEAU. He b ca 1832. Had bro who was a priest. Res area of Trois Rivieres, PQ. Came to Upper Peninsula, MI mid-1850s, m Catherine WOODS of France ca 1856. She came from France ca 1852. mid-1850s, m Catherine WOODS of France ca 1856. She came from France ca 1852.

Res Negaunee 1860-72, then to Saginaw 1872-1900.

Mary CHARBONNEAU, 4227 Sherry, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and an Jean Baptiste DALLAIRE and Anne HARRIS. Dau Marie m Daniel LAVALLEE 12 Feb 1820 St-Pierre de Sorel.

Ruth CHAREST, 4618 Chowen Avenue North, Robbinsdale, MN 55422

DALLAIR, John Baptist, soldier  
HARRIS, Hannah  
m 30 Nov 1800 Christ Church, Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info re Joseph (poss John) CHURCHILL b ca 1828 Ire? m Elizabeth DEMPSEY ca 1848, res and prob farmed near Owen Sound, Bruce Co, Ont. 5 ch: James S. b 15 Oct 1850; Peter; John; Samuel; Jenny. Elizabeth d 1870s. Joseph m Mary HALL early 1870s.

Lynn CHURCHILL, 6940 S.W. Larkspur Place, Beaverton, OR 97005 -177-

Extension to answer Volume 6, page 6:

Elizabeth CLARKE, Lake Champlain Bridge, Crown Point, NY 12928

BEAUDRIAU, Jacques-Benjamin (Antoine and Marie-Anne BOMBARDIER)\*\*  
LAPIERRE-BRIGNON, Marie-Louise (Pierre BRUNION and Catherine MANDEVILLE)\*\*  
m 12 Aug 1771 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help with the following m of pts: Louis CONSTANTINEAU son of Michel and Marie-Anne PAQUET m Anne LACASSE dau of Pierre and Anne CHARTRAND 15 Jan 1810 Ste-Therese de Blainville. Joseph LECLERC son of Ignace and Marie LANGEVIN m Marie-Therese FOUCAULT dau of Jean and Elisabeth SARRASIN 17 Sep 1781 St-Eustache. Louis JOLY m Marie DESJARDINS 9 May 1791 St-Eustache. Catherine MARANDA dau of Pierre and Therese BEAUDOIN m Louis JOLY 28 Oct 1816 St-Benoit.

Louis-Hilaire BONAVENTURE son of Louis and Marie-Anne LANIEL m Marguerite GOULET dau of Jean Baptiste and Marie-Anne HETU 16 Oct 1797 Lanoraie. Jean-Bte CHARON son of Etienne and Anne AUBIN m Genevieve AUBUCHON dau of Alexis and Genevieve MEREAU/MOREAU 28 Jan 1793 Berthierville. Joseph LECLERC son of Joseph and Marguerite FORTIN m Reine-Dorothee HENAULT dau of Joseph and Marguerite DEROSIERS. Jean LAVALLEE son of Antoine and Marie-Celeste BIBEAU m Francoise MILLET dau of Joseph and Marie COURNOYER 28 Oct 1816, prob Sorel.

Rodney CONSTANT, Rte 2, Jacksonville, TX 75766

FOUCAULT-URBAIN, Jean (Marc FOUQUEREAU and Therese DUMAS)\*\*  
SARRASIN, Elisabeth (Francois and Madeleine GOULET)\*\*  
m 15 Nov 1756 St-Francois de Sales, Ile-Jesus

JOLY, Louis (Jean-Bte and Angelique VALLIERE)\*\*  
DESJARDINS, Marie (Jean and Joseph VERMETTE)\*\*  
m 9 May 1791 St-Eustache

FRAPPIER-BONAVENTURE, Louis (Louis and Marguerite RIEL)  
SOULANGES-LANIEL, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Madeleine COUTURIER)\*\*  
m 6 May 1763 Lavaltrie

FRAPPIER-BONAVENTURE, Louis (Louis and Catherine RIEL)  
RIEL, Madeleine (Jean-Bte and f.Louise COTTU)\*\*  
m 29 Jan 1742 Lavaltrie

(Ed note: believe error in Leboeuf and Drouin regarding above couples. This should be checked with original documents.)

GOULET, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Therese JOUAN)\*\*  
HETU, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marguerite GAUTHIER)\*\*  
m 26 Feb 1770 St-Sulpice

CHARRON, Etienne (Etienne and Marie LATOUR)\*\*  
AUBIN-LAMBERT, Anne (Pierre and Francoise COUTU)\*\*  
m 11 Jan 1762 Berthierville

AUBUCHON, Alexis (Joseph and Marie-Catherine RIVARD)\*\*  
MEREULT, Genevieve (Mathurin and Therese HARNOIS)\*\*  
m 10 Jan 1763 Berthierville\*\*

HENAULT, Joseph (Nicolas and Marguerite PIETTE)  
DEROSIERS, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marguerite VANASSE)\*\*  
m 13 Jan 1777 Berthierville

LAVALLEE, Antoine (Pierre and Isabelle DUTREMBLE/Elisabeth DESROSIERS)  
BIBEAU, Marie-Celeste (Antoine and Marie SILVESTRE)\*\*  
m 2 Nov 1754 Sorel\*\*

Believe the following marriage to be correct:  
MILLET, Joseph (Pierre and Angeliqe PAUL)  
PAULET, Marie (Jean-Bte dit COURNOYER and Marguerite MIET)  
m 6 Oct 1800 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Chloea Elizabeth DOE b 1845 Can; Sance DOE; Bill DOE; Alice DOE. Fefie ROSE b 1786 France. Hannah ROSE b 1824 Can. Arthur Tom HUDSON 1784? France, son Albert Thomas b 1861 along the Hudson River mines.

Mary F. COX, 10 Kenwood Street, Medford, OR 97501

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 192:

Elaine (JEFFREY) COXON, Rt. 2, Lucan, Ontario NOM 2JO

LAFRENIERE-DESROSIERS, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Jeanne VANASSE)  
DUPUIS, Marie-Anne (Charles and Genevieve DESSERRES)  
m 24 Oct 1796 Maskinonge

DESROSIERS, Antoine (Antoine and Angeliqe PIETTE)\*\*  
VANASSE, Marie-Anne (Nicolas and Marguerite POITIER)\*\*  
m 2 Feb 1761 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 7, page 79:

James L. CROTTEAU, Rt. 3, Cumberland, WI 54829

BOUCHER, Leopold (Francois-Xavier and Esther BEAUDET)  
CHANDONNET, Esther (Charles and Esther AUGER)  
m 28 Oct 1851 Deschaillons

BOUCHER, Francois-Xavier (Louis and Genevieve LEMAY)  
BEAUDET, Esther (Joseph and Barbe BELANGER)  
m 28 Aug 1821 Lotbiniere

BOUCHER, Louis (Andre and Louise MARION)\*\*  
LEMAY, Marie-Genevieve (Antoine and Marie-Genevieve PERUSSE)\*\*  
m 24 Oct 1786 Ste-Croix

CHANDONNET, Charles (Michel and Claire MAILLOT)\*\*  
AUGER, Esther (Severin and Rosalie BERGERON)\*\*  
m 23 Sep 1828 Deschaillons

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b, d, m, and pts and ch of Albert LITFIN. Res Kitchener, Ont.  
Mrs. William Grant DAVIS, 4731 Eagle Road, Rt. #2, Highland, MI 48031

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grrgrmor Susan BISSENETTE b 1823/4 Can, 1/m ST. ANGE; 2/m Robert TAYLOR.  
Where b? Who her pts?

Mrs. Pat DEAS, 240 East Rumble, Modesto, CA 95350

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m of Joseph PATCH-LARIVIERE and Francoise WIRIN prob 1750s. Should be in Montreal, but isn't. They had at least 5 ch: Pierre; M-Francoise; Louise; Madeleine. All m Notre-Dame, Montreal. Another son Jean-Baptiste m 30 Jan 1797 at Becancour to Joseph RHEAULT. Descendants use name LARIVIERE/RIVIERE. Poss this fam ties in with the Missouri LARIVIERE as we have a letter dated 1866 from Pilot Knob, MO from Francis LARIVIERE, an uncle.

Pauline DESHAIES, 66 Ames Street, Massena, NY 13662

XXXXXXXXXX

Anyone who has names of DONAHUE, O'CONNOR, HUGHES, LEGARY, MCDERMOTT, KELLY, SMITH, KILGORE, REILLY in their lines, and have roots in the area of Perth, Lanark Co, Ont for all above names ca 1827-90. Please write - I think we have something in common. Also looking for more info David MC KENZIE b 1860 Kincardine, Grey Co. Came to Grand Forks, ND area ca 1885.

Kevin DONAHUE, Rt. #1, East Grand Forks, MN 56721

Grfa Moese/Moses MENARD b ca 1875 m Ann THIBAUT (b 11 Feb 1886) ca 1902/3 Hanmer, Ont. Grmor from Curron, Ont to Hanmer. Their ch: William; Ernest, killed in R.R. mishap, left wife Beatrice and dau Doreen; Lena m CHAUVIN; Alice m WELLS; Gertrude m JACK (my pts). Grfa d when my mor ca 1/2 yr old ca 1915. Fam scattered for a while with my mor and 2 sis going to her grmor. Wish to find any info MENARD fam - relatives, desc etc. Fam has also lost contact with Ernie and wife Beatrice and dau Doreen.

Mrs. Valerie DRANE, 11 Waterloo Street, Woodstock, Ontario N4S 2S9

XXXXXXXXXX

Need fol m's for names of pts etc. Augustin COUTURE who m 27 Oct 1766 Anastasie DORION at St. Charles. Charles LABBE and Madeleine DRUGEOT whose dau m Louis-Antoine ST. PIERRE 16 Jan 1792 at St-Jean-Port-Joli. Michel MARCOUX and Marie-Marthe LARRIVE whose dau Marie m Gabriel SANSOUCY 23 Jun 1818 St-Jean-de-Rouville. Francoise FAVEREAU who m Pierre JEAN 1671. Pierre MORIN who m 1660 Marie MARTIN at Port Royal. Jeanne BERNARD who m 1667 Guyon CHIASSEON-LAVALLEE at Port Royal. Robert MORIN who m Francoise MIGNIER. Jacqueline MICHEL-MICHAUD who m Andre MIGNIER 23 Oct 1668 Que. Anne RIVET who m Rene OUELLET 8 Mar 1666 Que. Jean MULON who m 1680 Marguerite FROGET. Jean MASSEAU and Anne MICHEL m 1674 Contrecoeur. Jean PERUSSE who m Marie-Joseph BARABE ca 1697. Raymond CHESNE who m 1690 Rose MAILLOT. Francois DARAGON-LA FRANCE m 1697 Marie GUILLEMETTE. Marie-Anne GOUYOU m Pierre BOURDON 15 Jan 1711 Laprairie. Robert LAROCHE and Jeanne SOULION whose son Jean m Madeleine LEREAU 19 Jul 1683 Montreal. Pierre LORIN-LORRAINE who m Francoise DU VERDIER 20 Oct 1659 Montreal. Quentin MORAL m Marie MARGUERITE 1652. Marie MITEBAMEG8K8E, Algonquin who m 1657 Trois Rivières to Pierre COUC-LAFLEUR. Francoise GRENIER m Noel LANGLOIS 25 Jul 1634 Que. Joseph PRIEUR and Helene MECHIN m 1687. Jean CAUCHON and Madeleine MIVILLE m 20 Nov 1652 Que. Jean/Toussaint TOUPIN m 3 Jun 1669 Que to Marie BOURDON. Francoise RAZOTTY m Jean POITEVIN 29 Oct 1696 Beauport. Zacharie TURGEON and Elizabeth LEROY m 24 Oct 1691 Beauport. Jean BISSONNET and Charlotte DAVENNE m 1692 where? Charles LETARTE and Marie MAHEU m 8 Nov 1678 Ange-Gardien.

A. Maureen DU FOUR, Rear 213 EAST Grant Street, McAdoo, PA 18237

Nearly all of the above early marriages are either ones not found by Tanguay, Drouin, or Leboeuf, or cases where the parents weren't named, or the person had been widowed and the previous spouse was named instead. However, there are a few answers to some of the questions.

COUTURE, Augustin (Augustin and Elisabeth TURGEON)

DOIRON, Anastasie

m 27 Oct 1766 St-Charles de Bellechasse

Augustin 1/m Francoise RANCOURT\*\*

LABBE, Charles-Francois (Charles-Francois and Ursule MORIN)

DRUGEOT, Madeleine (Francois and Marie-Anne DANDURAND)

m 3 Jan 1766 Islet

This corrects Talbot's Genealogies of Montmagny, L'Islet and Bellechasse. Information from "Les Labbe de 1665 a nos jours", Marc Labbe, capucin.

Marie MARCOUX "of Montreal" when she married Gabriel SANSOUCY.

Marie-Anne GOUYOU is dau of Guillaume and Helene BENOIT.

Jean COUCHON is son of Jehan and Marguerite COITEREL\*\*

Francoise ROZOTTY is of "Boston, New England".

Zacharie TURGEON is son of Charles and Pasquie LEFEBVRE\*\*

BISSONNET, Jean (Pierre and Marie D'ALLON)

DAVENNE, Charlotte (Charles and Marie DE NOYON)

m ca 1692



LETARTE, Charles (Rene and Louise GOULET)  
MAHEU, Marie (Pierre and Jeanne DROUIN)  
m 8 Nov 1678 L'Ange-Gardien\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

Narcisse TREMBLY/Nelson TRUMBLE m Mary TRAYER, a Protestant, of NY on 10 Apr 1855  
pl unkwn. Narcisse worked the canals and waterways in Can and US. Their 1st 3 ch:  
Marie Louise Elizabeth; William Antoine; Louis Philippe Napoleon - all bap St.  
Georges de Henriville, although William had been b Galesburg, IL over a yr earlier.  
Their godpts were Francois TREMBLAY and 2/w Victoire BERTHIAUME, his dau Mathilde  
and niece Odille and their husbands. There is a Narcisse, bro of Odille and son of  
Michel TREMBLAY and Marie Anne DALPE, bap 7 Aug 1831 St. Athanase d'Iberville, but  
the d rec of our Narcisse says he b 4 Jul 1834. Could this be our Narcisse?

Charlotte EASTER, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info Minnie Louise MOORE b 8 Aug 1868 Arundel (near LaChute, PQ), m William  
Frederick CULBERT/COLBERT. She lived with Anglican minister at LaChute and Alcove.  
Who her pts? Any sibs?

Joan ELLERBUSCH, 1908 Vianne Drive, Rochester, MI 48063

XXXXXXXXXX

Osmer Curtis STARK b 18 Mar 1835 Champlain, NY son of Ruben (b Grand Isle, NY) and  
Mary GENTLE (b Russeltown, Can). Need any info.

Nancy D. ELLIOTT, 3924 Margalo Avenue, Bakersfield, CA 93309

XXXXXXXXXX

Margaret SILL m John BENN Sr. 1785 settled Hay Bay, No Fredricksburg, Ont. Son  
John Jr b 8 Mar 1786. Is Margaret dau or sis of UEL Conrad SILL? If sis, who are  
pts and sibs?

Doris (GRAY) EMERSON, 3162 Madeira Avenue, Costa Mesa, CA 92626

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate b and d recs of Henry Antoine FALKNER who m Catherine TRUDEL 21 Jan  
1828 Longue Pointe, Montreal, and his fa Charles FAULKNER who (age 24) m Mary  
GILMORE (age 19) 8 May 1797 Christ Church Anglican, Montreal.

Robert A. FAULKNER, 17005 Beaver Circle, Strongsville, OH 44136

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Olivene, Louis, Victor PATNAUDE (PATNODE). Olivene b Nov 1876  
prob LaPrairie Co or near Montreal, m ca 1896 Joseph LA PLANTE prob MN; Louis said  
to res Manitoba; Victor of St. Paul, MN. Step-mor reported named HAUTE. Joseph LA  
PLANTE eldest bro of Emile, and of Eva who m PRUDHOMME.

Erwin W. FELLOWS, 21 Williams Blvd, Zephyrhills, FL 33599

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph SEDILOT dit MONTREUIL of parish of St. Catherine, Can, son of Louis and  
Marguerite BAKAUAMEE, m 20 Aug 1798 St. Louis, MO to Marie MARECHAL, dau of  
Francois and Marie Therese RIVIERE. Need info Joseph's pts.

Rebecca FINK, 9824 Balboa, St. Louis, MO 63136

XXXXXXXXXX

Patrick QUINN, Williamstown, Glengarry Co, Ont m Johanna FINN of Lancaster b 1838.  
Ch: Catherine; Annie; Minnie. Patrick's bro John bap Sep 1842, m Ellen FINN (sis  
to Johanna) d 1892 St. Anicet, PQ. Ch: John; Michael; Richard. Does anyone have  
info these fams?

Edna C. FINN, Box 103, Saranac Lake, NY 12983

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire corres with anyone having fam info SEVIGNY fams: Antoine b 1702, m 1735 at  
Pointe-Aux-Trembles to Marie-Francoise BELAND; Pierre b 1749, m 12 Oct 1789  
Marie-Anne BRISSETT of St. Cuthbert; Pierre b 1790, m 1836 at St. Pie, Bagot Co to  
Genevieve DUGRENIER. Also Francois MAROIS m 1758 at Lorette to Marie-Therese  
BERTHIAUME; Francois b 1759 St. Augustin, m 1783 at Beloeil to Charlotte FORTIER;  
Jean m 1815 St-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville Co to Rosalie NOISEUX.

Bernice (SEVIGNY) FOSTER, 612-4 Fallmeadow, Denton, TX 76201

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 5, page 71:

Pat FRAPPIER, 4116 Meadowcroft Road, Kettering, OH 45429

FONTAINE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Francoise FORTIER)\*\*  
CAMIRE, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marie-Francoise BLANCHARD)\*\*  
m 30 Jan 1787 Ste-Marie de Beauce

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts, grpts etc of Hubert FORTIN and Olympe LEMIEUX. They from Islet, PQ  
ca 1850.

Barbara FRIED, 20609 Van Antwerp, Harper Woods, MI 48225

FORTIN, Hubert (Marcel and Marie-Olive LEMIEUX)  
LEMIEUX, Olympe (Jacques and Julie BERNIER)  
m 21 Feb 1854 Islet  
Hubert 2/m Caroline THIBAUT 1 Oct 1872 Islet

FORTIN, Marcel (M-Augustin and Judith THIBAUT)  
LEMIEUX, Marie-Olive (Louis and Victoire MOREAU)  
m 23 Nov 1813 Islet

FORTIN, Magloire-Augustin (Louis and Madeleine LANGELIER)\*\*  
THIBAUT, Judith (Charles and Marie CLOUTIER)\*\*  
m 17 Nov 1783 Islet  
Augustin 1/m Francoise PAQUET 8 Aug 1767 Islet  
Judith 2/m Zacharie TONDREAU 10 Aug 1803 Islet

LEMIEUX, Jacques (Louis and Marguerite BLANCHET)  
BERNIER, Julie (Francois-Xavier and Genevieve GAGNE)  
m 10 Oct 1815 Cap St-Ignace

LEMIEUX, Louis (Joseph-Louis and Louise GAMACHE)\*\*  
BLANCHET, Marguerite (Louis and Marguerite JALBERT)\*\*  
m 20 Jan 1779 St-Pierre du Sud  
Louis 1/m Claire BERNIER 28 Oct 1761 Cap St-Ignace

LEMIEUX, Louis (Louis and Monique BERNIER)\*\*  
MOREAU, Victoire (Joseph and Marthe TONDREAU)\*\*  
m 12 Jan 1796 Islet  
Louis 1/m Angelique LANGELIER 20 Aug 1787 Cap St-Ignace

BERNIER, Francois-Xavier (Charles and Marie-Louise LEMIEUX)\*\*  
GAGNE, Marie-Genevieve (Joseph-Toussaint and Marie-Louise BLAIS)\*\*  
m 25 Jun 1786 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis POMBERT b 6 Dec 1801 PQ. His m rec 18 Jun 1830 Monterey, CA says he son of  
Pedro POMBER (Pierre?) and Ma. NOVRESNOT. What might this have been changed from?  
May be some connection between names POMBERT and TROTTIER.

Stephen J. GALLAWAY, 733 Santiago Street, San Francisco, CA 94116

XXXXXXXXXX

Will corres with anyone searching CASHIN line. Earliest kwn anc William CASHIN  
believed b Ire. 1st avail info shows he rec government grant of 100 acres Molasses  
Harbour (now Port Felix) Guysborough Co, Nova S. Don't know date of b or name of  
wife. He did have a fam. Land granted 1851.

Barbara GAUETTE, 103 Gelinas Drive, Chicopee, MA 01020

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 6, page 70:

Mrs. Yvonne GIBBS, 1927 Balfour Blvd, Windsor, Ontario N8T 2S4

CORRIVEAU, Pierre (Jacques and Angelique GAUDRO-LAROCHELLE)\*\*  
CREVIER-ST. JEAN, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite ARNOIS)  
m 13 Feb 1787 L'Assomption

CREVIER-ST. JEAN, \_\_\_\_\_ (Jacques and Marie DIEUDONNE) L'Assomption  
HARNOIS, Marguerite (f.Andre and f.Louise PARISEAU)\*\*  
m 23 Jan 1764 Repentigny

The groom's name was omitted in the marriage register. There were two sons of "Jacques CREVIER and Marie-Therese PRUDHOMME" who m at L'Assomption 1764 and 1770. I believe DIEUDONNE is a mis-reading of PRUDHOMME and this possibility should be checked. Also, in "Histoire de l'Assomption", Christian Roy says that Joseph, son of Jacques and Marie-Therese PRUDHOMME, married Josette HARNOIS, dau of Andre and Louise PARISEAU 23 Jan 1764 Repentigny.

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info GILCHRIST and DUNSHEATH. Addie DUNSHEATH b 1 Apr 1848 where? Fam says No of Ire. Who pts? When did they arrive in Can? Did they live Ont? She m James GILCHRIST 4 Dec 1878 by Rev. W.J. YOUNG, Pastor of Greenbank, Reach Twp, Ontario Co, Ont. They farmed at Pickering, Ontario Co. Moved to Sask ca 1897. David GILCHRIST and Mary SKINNER of Largo, Fifeshire, Scot, arrived Can 1832, farmed at Pickering (pts of James). Other ch: Alexander; Robert; David; George owned Pickering Woodworks 1881; William m Jane SOMERVILLE; Isabella m James LAWSON; Christena m MILLS; Mary m Samuel J. SOMERVILLE. Wish info desc.

Beverley GILCHRIST, 3718 Norwell Drive, Nanaimo, British Columbia V9T 1Y1

XXXXXXXXXX

Samuel Meeker AITKEN m Christina DONNELLY ca 1850, perhaps Montreal. Samuel d 1868 Brockville, Ont; Christina d 20 May 1898 Hamilton. 4 ch d young. Others were William Edward and Alice Gilmour AITKEN. Alice last found 1912 Hamilton City Directory - what happened to her? Where is William? Interested in exg of info and corres with any desc of this AITKEN fam of Hamilton.

Stephen C. GILMOUR, 142 West Johnson Street, Madison, WI 53703

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Monroe SCHREFFLER b 13 Apr 1858 PA, d 1912 Can - where?

Mrs. Betty J. GOODGAME, Box 145, Adin, CA 96006

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all info pts of John BLADES. 1871 census Nova S shows John BLADES, 13 yr old, living with fam of Israel K. GOODWIN 34, and wife Rosetta 30, in Pubnico, Yarmouth Co. Did John BLADES, as an adult, chg his name to GOODWIN? Lillie Marguerite LEMIRE b 21 Mar 1888 Sherbrooke, PQ, d 11 Sep 1973 Gardiner, Kennebec, ME, m Alphonse ARCHAMBAULT. Lillie dau of Edmond LEMIRE and Margaret MC CAFFREY b 23 Sep 1850, dau of Michael and Mary CARLTON. Edmond son of Telesphore and Terese BIRON. Need info. Have a copy of LEMIRE genealogies that were drawn up prior to a fam reunion 2 Jul 1944 at La Baie-du-Febvre. There are about 245 fam group sheets and 4 indices: alpha list by surname of women who m LEMIRE men; alpha list by given name of LEMIRE women and the men they m. Will check for SASE.

Nancy Pendelton GOODWIN, 7401 Sabino Vista Drive, Tucson, AZ 85715

LEMIRE, Edouard (Telesphore and Terese BIRON) of Stoke  
MC CAFFREY, Marguerite (Patrick and Mary CARLTON) of Stoke  
m 20 Apr 1874 Brompton

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Eloi GOSSELIN b 5 Oct 1810, son of Gabriel and Catherine ST. ONGE. He was a carpenter and farmer and m at New Brunswick, poss St. John, to Josephte ST. DENNIS b 9 Mar 1810 St. John, dau of Louis and Genevieve MONBLAU.

Their ch: Eloi b 6 Nov 1832; Leander b 30 Nov 1834; Anthony b 5 Jan 1840; Peter b 27 Oct 1842; Sophia b 25 Sep 1844; Marcelline b 28 Dec 1846 (all b St. John); Joseph b 4 Feb 1849 St. John or Rock Co, WI; Amanda b 1 Feb 1851 WI; Louis b 27 Dec 1853 WI.

Ralph GOSSELIN, 356 Albion Street, Denver, CO 80220

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean Francois VERTEFEUILLE b 1690-1700 New Eng, taken prisoner by French and Indians and given name of VERTEFEUILLE. This could have been GREENLEAF, GREENHILL, or other New Eng name with GREEN in it. Seems he had a bro, name unkwn, also taken prisoner. Jean-Francois could have been John or Francis. He was bap in Trois-Rivieres, Seigniory of Nicolet, and he m 1722 Trois-Rivieres to Marguerite DUPUIS-LAGARENNE. Am willing to pay for proof of Jean Francois' pts.

Mrs. Therese GRAVEL, 1967 Blvd Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre GUILBAULT son of Pierre and Suzanne SARRAULT m 9 Feb 1847 Napierville to Adelaide MARTINEAU dau of Casmir and Adelaide MARCEAU. Need pts m recs. Also need help with CHAPUT fam. Alida m 20 Nov 1892 North Adams, MA to Aristide GUILBAULT, d 13 Dec 1906 Schnectady, NY. Dau of Charles CHAPUT and Elise ROCQUE (ROCH). Fam says poss res near Napierville; others say near Montreal at St. Ambroise or St. Arsene. Lived ca 10 yrs near Hochelaga.

Nadine GUILBAULT, 2110 Strongs Avenue, Stevens Point, WI 54481

GUILBAULT, Pierre (Pierre and Marie Anne ROCHON)  
SARRAULT, Suzanne (Pierre and Genevieve ROGUE)  
m 8 Jun 1818 Sault au Recollet

GUILBAULT, Pierre (Charles and Marie ROCHON-CROQUELOIS)\*\*  
ROCHON, Marie-Anne (Jacques and Marianne GRAVE)  
m 24 Feb 1783 Sault au Recollet  
Pierre 1/m Marie-Marguerite LABELLE 1 Aug 1762 Sault au Recollet  
Pierre 2/m Marie-Angelique DELPE-PARISOT 18 Jan 1768 L'Assomption  
Marie-Anne 1/m Jacques LABELLE 24 Feb 1783 Sault au Recollet

MARTINEAU, Casmir (Jean and Marie-Reine ROUSSEAU)  
MARCEAU, Adelaide (Jacques and Archange BOURGEOIS-BERCAS)  
m 29 May 1827 Napierville

MARCEAU, Jacques (Joseph and Marie MARCOUX)\*\*  
BOURGEOIS, Archange (Jean-Bte and Marguerite CYR) Beaubassin\*\*  
m 13 Oct 1794 Lacadie

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of Mary Frances STEVENS (STEBBENNE) b 1681, d 6 Jun 1741 Que, m Jacques PAQUET 1 Aug 1697 Que City.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rte. 4, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec info Adam STONE b ca 1815 and wife Martha BREWER b ca 1813 English Can, m ca 1837. Dau Helene/Ellen b Jan 1838 Eng Can, m Louis DAUDELIN b 13 Mar 1838 St. Barnabe, PQ.

Alice Steen HAMILTON, 1723 N.E. Naomi Place, Seattle, WA 98115

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Can find no info Marie DUPUIS 1/m double wedding with sis Cecila at St. Lucs, PQ 17 Feb 1817 to J. Bte GOYET. She 2/m (my kin) George MAILHOT 23 Nov 1818 St. Luc. Fam trad says we 5th generation Eskimo. Where might I learn her pts names?

Grace HANSEN, 6137 Avalon Drive, Eureka, CA 95501

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres and exg info with desc of fol: Marie Azilda BOUCHER m Francois BORNAIS 16 Oct 1877 Trois-Rivieres; Joseph-Ovide BOUCHER m Marie Ceanire MONGRATIN 14 Feb 1882 Trois-Rivieres; Napoleon Joseph BOUCHER m Marie BERGESON/BERGERON 1876 Centralis, WI; Dennis BOUCHER (bro of 1/2 bro to above) son of Edouard and Emerence LEFRANCOIS or his 2/w Marie Eleanore FLEURY betw 1843-65 - did he m? Res Cleveland, OH 1904, later in Alamogordo, NM 1913.

Janet HANSEN, 5026 Foxboro Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need b, d, m dates Jean-Baptiste ROCHELEAU dit LAPERCHE, Jr. son of Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite TRUDEAU of St. Jacques, PQ. Need b, d dates and pts for his wife Eloise ETHIER. Need b, d, m of their ch: Camille b 19 May 1857 St. Come there 14 Aug 1884, d 13 Sep 1913 Marinette Co, WI; Euclide; Ozine; Ozzarie; Alphonse; others?

Patricia HANSEN, 134 West Park, Mundelein, IL 60060

ROCHELEAU-LAPERCHE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite TRUDEAU) see ans Vol.7, p.25  
ETHIER, Eloise (Theodore and Marie PAYET-ST. AMOUR)  
m 26 Apr 1853 St-Alexis

ETHIER, Theodore (Jean-Bte and Therese CHRISTIN)  
PAYETTE-ST. AMOUR, Marie, maj (Bte and Josephte JANOT-BELHUMEUR)  
m 7 Aug 1821 St-Jacques

ETHIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte BEAUCHAMP)\*\*  
CHRISTIN, Therese (Andre and Therese DEMAKETS)\*\*  
m 22 Oct 1782 L'Assomption

PAYET, Jean (Jean-Bte and f. Marie-Anne LEVEQUE)\*\*  
JANNOT-BELHUMEUR, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Bte and Genevieve CHAPUT)\*\*  
m 7 Jan 1799 Repentigny

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info BENEDICTs of Northumberland Co, Murray Twp area. David b 15 Jun 1799 CT, m Lana FINKLE 25 Feb 1822. She d 21 Mar 1874 Stockdale, Ont. He d? John B. BENEDICT b 15 May 1823, m Margaret WELCH 2 Jan 1849. She d 2 Oct 1874 Murray Twp, listed as spinster. William David BENEDICT b ca 1851 Murray Twp, m Eleanor/Ellen BACON ca 1886. Any info these people or any BENEDICTs that area apprec.  
Karen HARRIS, 25430 - 22 Mile Road, Mt. Clemens, MI 48045

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Asa HICKS b 1815, m Apr 1835 Marie (OTIS) KINNEY. 1851 census in Oxford Co, Ont. Need data Asa and Maria.  
Mrs. Nancy HASTIE, 4804 Morgan Road, Gaylord, MI 49735

XXXXXXXXXX

Edward HICKEY b Can, m Harriet PORTER b OH. Son Henry b 9-7-1846 Jo. Davis Co, IL. He m Mary Anna HAMBLIN b 8-6-1848 Jo. Davis Co, IL. Any info needed.  
Marcia HERRIMAN, 6730 Clara Lee Avenue, San Diego, CA 92120

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Toussaint LAFONTAINE (LARIOU-LAFONTAINE) who m Francoise AYOTTE. Assume this m took pl late 1700s area of Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan. Their son m 1816 there.

Pat HESTER, 209 - 29th Avenue East, Seattle, WA 98112

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc of Antoine COURTEMANCHE and Marie-Francoise COITOU who m 16 Jun 1766 St-Antoine sur Richelieu.

Mark W. JARVIS, 7670 Merriman Road, Apt. 204, Westland, MI 48185

COURTEMANCHE, Antoine (Barthelemi and Marie-Josephte MAILLET)  
COITOU, Marie-Francoise (Jean-Bte and Marie BARRIERE) Terrebonne  
m 16 Jun 1766 St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish names of ch of fol couple: Pierre CLOUTIER and Marie-Anne BRULE who m 7 Jan 1812 St-Cuthbert, Berthier Co, PQ.

Lucille JOHNSON, 2603 West High Street, Racine, WI 53404

XXXXXXXXXX

John Franklin ELLIS b 1860s Can (son of Franklin), m 1888 Chatham, Kent Co, Ont to Isabella JORDAN b 25 Jan 1871 Co Tyrone, Ire, dau of Moses and Elizabeth. John and Isabella had 7 ch b Kingston area 1889-1901, then to Nekoma, ND. Isabella JORDAN came to Can ca 1800? with pts and sib. Apprec any info.

Nancy J. JOHNSON, 1212 Coral Drive, Tacoma, WA 98466

XXXXXXXXXX

Fam trad says Jean-Bte LA PLANTE-BONNIER (b ca 1750) bought a white girl from the Indians, sent her to Can to school, then m her. Could this be Marie CONLE/COLNE of Philadelphia who m Jean-Bte and had son Joseph Narcissus LA PLANTE b 24 Aug 1805 Vincennes, IN? Any suggestions for research apprec.

Mrs. Carl J. JOICE, Rt. 5, Box 52, Vincennes, IN 47591

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate desc of George VERT, who with wife and 3 ch (George Jr; Esther; Nellie) and his youngest bro James, went from SD to Can ca 1915. Grgrfa Thomas VERT, bro of George and James, was son of William Thomas VERT and Rebecca THOMSON. Need to locate area in Can where Rebecca and her ch were b.

Iris Carter JONES, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823 -185-

Does anyone have any info any of the ch of Jean-Francois BILLY and Catherine DE LA MARCHE who m ca 1672 and res Champlain, PQ?

Jacqueline JORDAN, Box 336, Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 6, page 130:

Rosemary KATZENBERGER, 408 North Roberts Way, Camano Island, WA 98292

BELIVEAU, Francois (Joseph and Marguerite BIBEAU)\*\*

POIRIER, Marguerite (Joseph and Louise MORIN)\*\*

m 19 Jan 1818 St-Gregoire, Nicolet Co

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph Atherton CROOKER from NJ to E. Flanboro Twp, Wentworth Co, U.C. ca 1830. Moved to Townsend Twp, Norfolk Co, May 1845. Ch: Loder L.; Elinor; Mary Ann; James W.; Samuel; Rachael. Would apprec any info re pts of Joseph Atherton CROOKER and to corres with any desc this fam.

Russel V. KEMP, R.R. #3, Waterford, Ontario NOE 1Y0

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean Baptiste SANSOUCIE b ca 1775 Can, m ca 1812 Margaret LE MAI b ca 1785 IL. Lived area of Old Mines, Washington Co, MO ca 1820-30. Need pts and sibs.

Barbara KLINGELSMITH-GEISERT, 290 Birchfield Drive, Marietta, GA 30067

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info m of Adelard POIRER and Celina .... 1881 PQ. Wish to know pl and pts names.

J.B. KOESTERER, 2067 Willowdale Drive, Stow, OH 44224

XXXXXXXXXX

Benjamin Edgar STONEBURGH b 1825 Murray Twp, Northumberland Co, Ont, d 1862. He m 1854 Chloea Ann WHITE b 1836 where? Lived Stirling, Hastings Co 1850s and 60s. Both bur Stockdale Cem, Ont. Apprec names and any info pts and sibs.

Lora J. KRENZ, 2505 N.E. 19th Avenue, Ocala, FL 32670

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph Seraphin Adelard JANOT dit LACHAPELLE bap 30 Oct 1864 Notre-Dame de Montreal, son of Seraphin and Marie SHEPPARD. Seraphin son of Joseph and Marguerite ALLARD dit LONGPRE, m 5 Jun 1861 Notre-Dame de Montreal to Marie SHEPPARD dau of Henry and Dorothee TRUDEL. Seraphin obit 6 Mar 1935 Whitehall, NY says he from Sorel. Also have additional info query p. 124 - fam sources reveal Alexina GENIER dau of Louis and Celina QUESNEL.

Mrs. Katharine LA BIER, 22 Western Parkway, Schenectady, NY 12304

GENIER, Louis (Joseph and Apolline CHARBONNEAU)

QUESNEL, Celina (Amable and Louise CHRETIEN)

m 9 Sep 1873 St-Anicet

QUESNEL, Amable (Antoine and Felicite LEMAY)

CHRETIEN, Louise (Alexis and Catherine BERCIER)

m 10 Jan 1853 St-Anicet

CHRETIEN, Alexis (Alexis and Catherine JARBEAU)

BARCIER, Catherine (Pierre and Magdeleine PRIEUR)

m 6 Feb 1815 Les Cedres

CHRETIEN, Alexis (Alexis and Marie PIETTE)\*\*

GERBEAU, Marie-Catherine (Charles and Angelique DUMAIS)\*\*

m 29 Oct 1787 Louiseville

BERTIER, Pierre (Pierre BERCIER and Marie-Joseph GENDRON)\*\*

PRIEUR, Magdeleine (Francois and Elisabeth CEDILLOT)\*\*

m 16 Aug 1790 Les Cedres

Pierre l/m Marie-Anne BLAIS 10 Sep 1777 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info Alfred ST. ONGE b poss 1860s Montreal. His mor d when he age 2, and he poss raised by relatives names VEZINA. Alfred m Adelaide/Addee LEBLANC, poss Joliette area. They res area of St. Lazare Parish, Cap-de-la-Madeleine, PQ.

Where was he b, where and when m?

Therese J. (FOURNIER) LACROIX, 313 "A" East Chapman Avenue, Placentia, CA  
92670

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 7, page 125:

Grace LA FAVE, Rt. 1, Box 102, Oconto, WI 54153

LEFEBVRE, Toussaint (Joseph and Felicite GAGNE)  
AUBERTIN, Domitilde (Pierre and Josette LACASSE)  
m 9 Jun 1868 Fournier

XXXXXXXXXX

Jane MC DONALD b 1815 NY, m 1833 Peel Co, Ont to John BROWN. Jane sis: Ellen m GREER; Margaret m RICHARDSON; (step-sis) Jemima m John WATSON. Jane dau of George b 1753 Scot, d 1848 Peel Co. Need mor name. Need pts of Nicholas MOSHER and wife Polly/Mary GREENE. Dau Mary b 1797, m Hants Co, Nova S to John BLOIS. Believe MOSHER/GREENE fams can be traced to MA/RI. John Henry BLOIS m 1869 Simcoe Co, Ont to Georgina SMITH. Need her pts names.

Michael LA FOREST 604 Ensely Drive, Knoxville, TN 37920

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info fam of John COCHRANE and Jessie WATTS who had ch: James; Charlotte; William Hector; Malcolm; John. William Hector b 18 Aug 1837/8 Que ad lived in Que and Montreal til 1855.

Donna LARSON, Rt. 1, Box 446, Amboy, WA 98601

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching info BOSLEY, BOUSLEY, BEAUSOLEIL. Grfa George BOUSLEY b 5 Jun 1841 Clinton Co, NY, d 1 Jan 1912 Iron River, WI. His fa may also be George. His wife Adeline SORREL b 1 Apr 1846 Clinton Co, d 22 Aug 1913 Ashland, WI, dau of Jack and Estare .... Believe fam came from Can, poss Ont.

Mrs. Barbara LATHAM, 2803 N.E. 132nd Avenue, Portland, OR 97230

Extension to answer Volume 7, page 79:

AUBUCHON-DULAC, Guillaume (Michel and Catherine DUTAUT)\*\*

SAVOIE, Marguerite (Francois and Marguerite THIBODEAU)\*\*

m 26 Jan 1767 Berthier (answer found in Leboeuf #2, but not in marriage repertoire)

BLAIS, Francois (Antoine and Marie CHARITER)\*\*

DUBOIS, Genevieve (Pierre and Francoise RIVARD-VERTEFEUILLE)\*\*

m 10 Feb 1755 Champlain

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info fam of John STAPLETON b 1830/40 Eng, to Newfoundland on a square rigger passenger ship, claimed land at Gould's Cove, entrance to harbor outside of Marystown, d 1897/8 Marystown. He 1/m Ann .... had son Jerry. He 2/m Mary .... and had ch: Edward/Ned b 1863, m Mary ....; Alexander b 1865 Goulds Cove, m Elizabeth Frances DUCEY 1897/8 Marystown, d 10 Nov 1958 Marystown; John m Elizabeth ANTLE of Fox Cove; Joseph m Rachel and 2/m Bridget - had 21 ch; Stephen; Mary/Polly 1/m SPENCER, 2/m John QUINN of Salt Pond; Augustine/Gus, a Detective Sgt at St. Johns. Elizabeth DUCEY b 15 Oct 1880 Marystown dau of William and Anne BALDWIN. All were Catholic.

Mary (STAPLETON) LAWLOR, 2250 Tyler Street, Eugene, OR 97405

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of Joseph ROSS and date and pl of his m. He b 1849 PQ, son of Michel. Had sis Delphine/Delvinia of Montreal. Poss a bro Mark. Joseph m M. Eugenie OUELLET dau of Michel and Aurelie PARADIS of St. Hermas, 1879 in Can. 1st ch b ca 1882 Marshfield, WI.

Mrs. John LOZA, 505 Rubens Drive, Nokomis, FL 33555

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Augustin AUBIN to Rose(ann) MARTINEAU ca 1890 at Thousand Islands in Can. Res Keene, NH. Augustin had bro Joseph and sis Delia M. ROY also of Keene. Augustin b 1864, d 1939. Rose d 1921. Also need two BELAND m's: Nicolas and Marie BELLEMERE and Nicolas and Marie-Josette PROULX. Their ch Toussaint and Rose m 1 Oct 1827 Louiseville

Prescille (BOUCHER) MAC GAY, 14707 - 40TH Avenue N.E., Seattle, WA 98155



BELAND, Toussaint (Nicolas and Marie VILLEMURE)  
BELAND, Marie-Rose (Nicolas and Marie-Josette PROULX)  
m 1 Oct 1827 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXX

Mary G. A(U)LT(E)HOUSE/A(U)LTHAUS b 25 Sep 1883/4 Strathroy, Ont, m 29 Jul 1909 at Port Huron, MI August Rodolph SIELOFF. Wish any info her pts Alfred and Clarissa M. GEE/MAGEE/MC GEE. We know only that they had another ch - Clifford D. who m someone named Margaret. Wish info pts of Marie-Marceline FOISY b/bap 8 Apr 1819 L'Assomption, PQ, m 18 Oct 1832/6 L'Assomption to Francois-Xavier MAGNAN. She dau of Louis-Euphemie and Marie Sarah CURR(E)Y/CORY/CARY. Sarah believed from Belfast, Ire. Know only that they had 3 other ch: Josephine m 27 Sep 1847; Olivier m 26 Jan 1846; a son who became a priest.

Robert MAGNAN, 9 Hempstead Place, Madison, WI 53711

MAGNAN, Francois-Xavier (Francois-Xavier and Marie CHEVODIER-LEPINE)  
FOISY, Marie-Marcelline (Euphemien and Sara CORRY)  
m 18 Oct 1836 L'Assomption

MAGNAN, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie VILLENEUVE)  
CHEVOYER-LEPINE, Marie-Madeleine (Charles and Madeleine RODQUIN-ST. ANDRE)  
m 5 Mar 1810 L'Assomption

FOISY, Louis-Benjamin, maj (Louis-Sulpice and Marie-Josephte PELTIER)  
CORREY, Marie-Sara, min (Edouard and Elisabeth ROW/ROY)  
m 10 Oct 1809 L'Assomption  
Marginal notes in the L'Assomption registers state that on 16 May 1808 the following were baptized with condition, the parents being Protestants:  
Jeanne CORREY ca 26 yrs; Christophe Toussaint ca 24 yrs; Elisabeth ca 20 yrs;  
Mary-Sara ca 18 yrs

FOISY, Louis-Sulpice (f.Louis and Marie-Josephte VAILLANT)\*\*  
PELLETIER, Marie-Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph LAPERCHE)\*\*  
m 29 Jan 1776 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Peter John/Joseph HEBERT b ca 1858 son of William and Sara(h) MC KINLEY at Cumberland, Ont. He m 18 Feb 1895 Julia SEYMOUR dau of George SEYMOUR/SIMARD and Celina BISHOP/LEVESQUE, at Marquette, MI. Have SIMARD and LEVESQUE lines. Any info re William and Sarah apprec.

Janet MANDZIARA, R.R. 2, Box 105, Plainfield, IL 60544

XXXXXXXXXX

Albert Thompson BARBER b 15 Dec 1888 Toronto, son of William Henry (b 1864 Toronto) and Matilda THOMPSON (b 1864 Londonderry, Ire). Albert m 2 Apr 1907 Collingwood, Ont to Mary Isabel REID b 11 Nov 1888 Collingwood dau of George (b 1863 Collingwood) and Mary Isabelle JARDINE (b 1863 Collingwood). Need info anc of all.

Anne K. MARUHN, Box 507, Kalama, WA 98625

XXXXXXXXXX

Ca 1800 or earlier, 4 fams imig to Can from Eng: ARCHER; WALTON; HUMBLE; RICHARDSON. Margaret HUMBLE b 30 Jan 1845 Durham Co, Ont, dau of Thomas and Ann RICHARDSON, m ca 1862 Falkirk to Isaac WALTON. Isaac b 27 Aug 1837 Peterborough, son of Thomas and Sarah ARCHER. Above info from fam tale - any help apprec.

Mrs. Phyllis E. MEARS, 1742 Vista Ridge Lane, St. Louis, MO 63138

XXXXXXXXXX

Require any info William Sinclair HENDERSON b ca 1846 Scot, schoolmaster, and wife Mary BENSON b ca 1852 Ont. Ch: Rosa Bethsheba b 1871 Hamilton Twp, Northumberland Co, Ont; Flora Jane b 1873 Hope Twp, Durham Co; William Ernest b ca 1876 Port Hope; Edith May b 1881 Port Hope. Fam moved ca 1904 to Chicago, IL where presume both pts d.

Valerie Ann MELANSON, #2-312 East 38th Avenue,  
Vancouver, British Columbia V5W 1H6

XXXXXXXXXX

What are names of Melina OUIMETTES sibs? Pts were Francois OUIMETTE-BASTIEN and

Martine MEUNIER who m 3 Oct 1848 Ste-Rose, PQ. Melina b 21 Nov 1853 Terrebonne.  
Martine's fa Francois l/m Marie CLOUTIER, 2/m Brigitte DESJARDINS 8 Oct 1825  
Ste-Rose - which woman is Martine's mor?

Nancy MEYER, Rt. 1, Box 163, Coleman, WI 54112

Reel C-2917, registers of Ste-Rose: 3 Oct 1848 after 3 banns here and at St-Louis  
de Terrebonne, the marriage of Francois OUIMET, farmer of St-Louis, major son of  
Francois, farmer, and of Marguerit GRENIER, to Martine MEUNIER of this parish,  
minor dau of Francois, farmer, and of Brigitte DESJARDINS. Witnesses: Francois and  
Octave OUIMET, father and brother; Francois and Jean-Bte MEUNIER, father and uncle.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info grgrgpts Nazaire SUSEE and wife Vitaline.... Their son Henry SUSEE b 12  
Jan 1863 Montreal? He had 2 bros but don't know if they older or younger.

Mrs. Alice MORIARITY, 1216 NW 2nd Street, Faribault, MN 55021

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mary BOISVERT dau of Joseph and Marie FOUNTAIN. Mary b 21 Jun 1847  
Trois-Rivieres, PQ, d 1922 St. Joseph, Manteno, IL. Also of her dau-in-law Lucia  
CARIGNAN b 19 Jan 1888 Kankakee, IL dau of Joseph and Adele DANDURAND. Joseph b 22  
Aug 1849 Trois-Rivieres, son of Zephyr and Marie MARCHANT.

Esther MULVANEY, Rte #1, Box 70, Windsor, IL 61957

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrmor Angelique SAUVE b area of Beauharnois, PQ 1842. She m Joseph LAFRAMBOISE  
and d 1903 MN. Who were her pts and sibs? Her fa poss Julian.

Audry NIEMAN, 1537 Fenton Hills Road, Fenton, MO 63026

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b dates and names of ch b to Hyacinthe BERTRAND and Narcisse SEGUIN at  
L'Orignal, Ont betw 1835-55.

Joseph F. ONGIE, 9411 Mokihana Drive, Huntington Beach, CA 92646

XXXXXXXXXX

Elizabeth PICKARD was nicknamed "Libby", b 9 May 1842 Ottawa, Ont. She full Eng  
and very religious. Her pts unkn - all eventually came to US, but the pts must  
have been in Can for a while, as they left money on deposit for Libby there (which  
she was never able to obtain). Would apprec hearing from anyone with PICKARD name,  
or to hear of any rec containing it (espec in Can).

Flossie M. OWENS, 1026 West 8th, Freeport, TX 77541

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for all info Morris LEWIS b ca 1791 and wife Martha. 1851 census St.  
Bernard de LaColle, PQ states that he b US and Martha b St. Bernard. Will refund  
post.

Frank H. PAGE, Jr., 61 Victory Street, Cranston, RI 02910

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec grfa Alfred SEVIGNY who m Emilie LEFEBVRE Montreal. She dau of  
Hyacinthe and Francoise Julienne POIRIER who m 11 Feb 1840 St. Timothee.

Virginia PALOMBIT, 448 Saddle Lane, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

XXXXXXXXXX

Apprec any info Alex PATENAUDE (PATNODE). Appears on 1900 census Clinton Co, Black  
Brook, NY and in index of aliens admitted. Alexis (Alexander) b Nov 1828 PQ,  
naturalized 29 Oct 1877 Black Brook. He m Alma .... ca 1848/9. She b Mar 1831 PQ.  
He d 1905-10 Saranac Lake or Bloomingdale, NY. He a carpenter and landowner. Ch:  
Almina/Alma b 23 Jul 1849 NY; Delia b Jun 1851 NY; Mary A. b Feb 1854 Black Brook;  
Frank/Francis b Aug 1856 NY; Annie?; Elizabeth?; Philomena b Jan 1865 Black Brook;  
David b 1866 NY; Edward/Edmund b 1868/70 NY; Alex Jr b Aug 1877 NY. Have reason to  
believe he b Que somewhere So of Montreal, poss Chateaugay or Laprairie.

Marie PEARCE, 639 Pontiac Road, Oxford, MI 48051

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m Michel QUINTE and Judith PAUL ca 1850 prob PQ. Knw of 2 daus: Elmire  
(1853-1916) m Alphonse GROULX. She d in/near Montreal. Philomena QUINTE b ca 1855  
poss near Sorel, m Pierre PELLAND 2 Apr 1872 Sterling, MA, d 29 Dec 1885 Point  
Gatineau.

Donald PELLAND, 1339 Harrington Street, Fremont, CA 94539

PAULHUS, Judith (vve Michel KINGTER)  
VETU, Charles  
m 29 Apr 1861 Sorel

KINGTER-LESPAGNOL, Michel (vf Marie-Anne MONJEAU)  
PAUL, Judith (Pascal and Dorothee COURNOYER)  
m 15 Oct 1839 Sorel

LESPAGNOL, Michel (Christophe and Marie-Anne PROVENCAL)  
MONJEAU, Marie-Anne m 13 May 1834 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 6, page 136:

Sr. Loretta PENCHI, FSPA, Viterbo College, 815 South 9th Street,  
La Crosse, WI 54601

RENOIS, Francois (Francois and Marie GUINARD)  
DESY, Josephite (Michel DISY and Josephite TOUTANT)\*\*  
m 26 Nov 1787 Ile-Dupas  
Francois 3/m Louise CADET 17 Nov 1817 Ile-Dupas, he of Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts and sibs of Odelia HAMELIN b 21 Sep 1862 Sherrington, PQ. She m  
Octave CHENAIL, res Ishpeming and Osier, MI.  
Eileen PERRON, 1806 South 16th Street, Escanaba, MI 49829

CHENAIL, Octave (Amable and Edesse BOUCHER)  
HAMELIN, Marguerite (Vital and Marguerite TREMBLAY)  
m 9 Feb 1880 Sherrington

CHENAIL, Abraham (Joseph and Marie-Louise MONET)  
BOUCHER, Edesse (Louis and Judith CASAVANT)  
m 24 Nov 1845 St-Jacques le Mineur  
Abraham 1/m as Amable to Apolline LUSSIER 23 Oct 1837 St-Philippe

CHENAIL, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Catherine RAYMOND)  
MONET, Louise (Joseph and Francoise JOURDONNET)  
m 24 Nov 1806 St-Philippe

CHENAIL, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Marie-Anne METTRA)  
RAYMOND, Marie-Catherine (Jean-Bte and Genevieve SURPRENANT)\*\*  
m 10 Oct 1785 St-Philippe  
Jean-Bte 1/m as GRENAILLE/GREENHILL to Josephite GERVAIS 11 Jan 1774 Longueuil

GENAILLE, Antoine-Nicolas (Colin and Anne PETIT) St-Roch de Paris  
METRAS, Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Charlotte GASTINON)\*\*  
m 16 Jun 1749 Champlain

HAMELIN, Vital (Vital and Emelie ROBERT)  
TREMBLAY, Marguerite (Clovis and Marie INKELL)  
m 23 Apr 1861 Sherrington

HAMELIN, Vital (Joseph and Marie-Suzanne VACHEREAU)  
ROBERT, Emilie (Henri and Marguerite ROY)  
m 23 Nov 1829 St-Philippe

HAMELIN, Joseph (Rene and Marie-Therese RIEL)\*\*  
VACHEREAU, Marie-Suzanne (Pierre and Veronique GIROUX)  
m 16 Nov 1801 St-Philippe  
Joseph 1/m Marguerite GIBault 7 Nov 1785 St-Philippe

BOUCHER, Louis (Louis and Charlotte BOURGUIGNON)\*\*  
CASAVANT, Angelique (Pierre and Marie-Angelique VETU) Vercheres  
m 3 Oct 1803 St-Marc sur Richelieu  
Louis 1/m Marie BOURRE 7 Nov 1796 St-Charles sur Richelieu

MONETTE, Joseph-Marie (Francois and Elisabeth DUMONTET)\*\*  
JOURDONAIS, Francoise (Pierre and Marie-Louise CHARLAND)\*\*  
m 28 May 1781 St-Philippe

TREMBLAY, Francois-Clovis (Etienne and Marie-Anne RAINVILLE)  
HINKEL, Marie (Abraham and Marie LAPLANTE-LERIGE)  
m 23 Nov 1835 St-Edouard  
Francois-Clovis 1/m Marguerite HAMELIN 8 May 1820 St-Philippe

TREMBLAY, Etienne (Etienne and Apolline LAVOIE)\*\*  
RAINVILLE, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Angelique BETOURNE)\*\*  
m 8 Oct 1785 St-Philippe

ROBERT, Henry (Pierre and Marie-Joseph PATENAUDE)\*\*  
ROY, Marguerite (Ignace and Marie-Joseph DRAINVILLE)\*\*  
m 2 Oct 1797 St-Philippe

VACHEREAU, Pierre (Julien and Francoise-Angelique LEBERT)\*\*  
GIROUX, Veronique (Michel and Veronique DENIAULT)\*\*  
m 3 Feb 1772 St-Philippe

CASAVANT, Pierre (Louis and Marie-Charlotte BERTRAND)\*\*  
VETU, Marie-Angelique (Joseph and Marie-Catherine BOISSEL)\*\*  
m 18 Aug 1783 Vercheres

HENKEL, Abraham (omitted in the cross-listing)  
LERIGER-LAPLANTE, Marie (Andre and Francoise JOURDONNAIS)  
m 2 Aug 1813 St-Philippe

LERIGER-LAPLANTE, Andre (Pierre and Marie-Louise HUBERT)\*\*  
JOURDONAY, Marie-Francoise (Pierre and Marie-Louise CHARLAND)\*\*  
m 2 Jun 1794 St-Philippe  
Andre 1/m Marguerite GAGNE 22 Feb 1773 Notre-Dame de Laprairie  
Francoise /m Joseph MONET 28 May 1781 St-Philippe

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 7, page 85:  
Maynard A. PLAMONDON, 6513 Ivy Hill Drive, McLean, VA 22101

GREENAN, Edouard (Owen and Mary Ann KERKWOOD)  
DUSABLE, Valerie (Joseph and Aurlie GODREAU)  
m 6 Feb 1871 St-Theodore de Chertsey

DUSABLE-LEVESQUE, Joseph (Thaddee and Luce GAGNON)  
GODREAU, Aurelie (f. Jean-Bte and Louise LORANGER-RIVARD)  
m 23 Feb 1846 St-Jacques

DUSABLE-LEVESQUE, Thaddee (Bte and f. Therese DESMARAIS)  
GAGNON, Luce, min (Joseph and Genevieve PERREAULT)  
m 1 Oct 1822 St-Jacques

GAGNON, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Joseph BLOUIN)\*\*  
PERREAULT, Genevieve (Joseph and Marie-Dorothee DROUIN)\*\*  
m 7 Feb 1787 Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans

XXXXXXXXXX

Request info any NIGH fams living in Can. Particularly J. Oliver NIGH and Grace  
Alma ROOT (she 2/m George HUTCHINGS), d Sep 1960 Calgary, Can. Also Frances Nadene

NIGH d 12 Jun 1923 Calgary (services: Presbyterian 14 Jun 1923 Innisfail Cem).  
Galen NIGH, infant, d 9 Feb 1909.

Shirley (NIGH) PRIDEMORE, Rt. 2, Box 416, McMinnville, OR 97128

XXXXXXXXXX

Is this lady still alive? Does someone know of her? Grmor Margaret BARRETT b ca 1895 Milltown, Co Kerry/Co Cork, Ire, m Patrick SULLIVAN in Ire. Sailed from Liverpool on vessel Monsrose 28 May 1912 to Windsor, Ont. Had 4 ch b Detroit: Margaret 28 Jan 1914; (my fa) John 23 Dec 1915; Catherine 16 May 1917; Michael 23 Jan 1919, d 4 Feb 1919. After d of Michael, she left fam, went to NY City and Windsor. May have m AYOTTE (he had a wooden leg). Grfa Patrick d 28 May 1942 Rexton, MI. In Nov grmor visited her ch. Had a teenage dau with her. Margaret/Maud/Madge had sis Rose BARRETT who came from Ire 1913, 1/m MC ART, 2/m John MC GINTY, res Dearborn, MI. Rose d 29 May 1948 Detroit. 1942 grmor address was Mrs. Margaret SULLIVAN 502/522 - 53rd St., NY City. Later she had add of General Delivery, Windsor; said she would like to live in Calif. Worked at least 12 yrs as telegraph operator for Western Union and Canadian National. Any help apprec.

Mrs. Linda REYNOLDS, 801 N.E. 126th Street, Vancouver, WA 98665

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info pts of Isaac ROBINS b 1828 Ont. Had son Hyatt b 1859. Also pts of Elizabeth CHASE b 1828 Ont. They res Pelham Twp.

Mrs. Joy ROBINS, 3727 California Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90807

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Joseph LE MAIRE, LEMERE, LE MIRE b ca 1817 prob PQ. He d 20 Aug 1910 Green Bay, WI. Wife Rosella HOULE b 17 Jan 1830 Green Bay. They m 27 Dec 1847 St. John the Evangelist Cath church, Green Bay. Who were their pts? Pts names not in civil or church m rec. d rec says his fa Louis LE MAIRE and her mor as Mary PROUASSEL(?). Their ch: Alfred m Josephine LE ROY; Rose m Charles BELLROSE; Angeline m Vetel BOYEA; Matilda m Clifford TERRIEN; Frank; Agnes m William MC KENNA; Estras/Bud m Petronella/Nellie FLETCHER; Joseph m Mary HOWARTH.

Marlene (LE MERE) ROCHON, 1216 LeMessurier Street, Wausau, WI 54401

XXXXXXXXXX

Compiling fam history of desc of George and Elizabeth Pepper DREWRY from Lincolnshire, Eng to Cramahe Twp, Northumberland Co, Ont 1817. Desire contact with related fams: SHAW, GROVER, BURNHAM, RAY, THAYER, ROBLIN.

Mrs. R.W. ROGERS, Jr., 339 Pershing Drive, New Kensington, PA 15068

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas ROSS b ca 1832 Can, son of William and Mary, imigs from Aberdeen, Scot. Removed to Adison Co, VT ca 1840. Need exact b pl of Thomas.

Mrs. G.G. ROSS, P.O. Box 296, Melrose, FL 32666

XXXXXXXXXX

Have some original documents, photos, and letters found among grpts belongings. These might be helpful to some others as well. The families are mainly from St. Paul, MN. LA VALLEE, PEPIN, BERTHIAUME, DUFRESNE, and others. SASE please.

Elaine B. ROTHWELL, 343 South Gordon Way, Los Altos, CA 94022

XXXXXXXXXX

Lost in Cohoes, NY - unable to trace Joseph ROUSSEAU fam back to Can. Seek anc and info Joseph b Can, m Marie PARENT. Son Joseph migr to Cohoes, m Marie LABONTE, dau of Michael and Isabelle POISSANT 16 Apr 1882 Cohoes. Moved to Holyoke, MA ca 1888. Joseph d 22 Jan 1899 Holyoke.

Shirley ROUSSEAU-ROSSMEISL, 67 Dorwin Drive, West Springfield, MA 01089

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate desc of Edwin Clark Kearns DAVIES who d 21 Dec 1923 age 80 in Chicago where he lived at 1721 Leland Ave for 30 yrs. He was b Henfryn, Wales, m Ellen WADE who survived him with 3 daus: Miss Dorothea; Mrs. Gilbert PETERSON; Mrs. Marjorie WILLIAMS of CA. DAVIES bur Rose Hill Cem, Chicago from service at All Saints Episcopalian Church.

Ted ROWCLIFFE, Box 1228, St. Marys, Ontario NOM 2V0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Marie THOUIN (TOUIN) b ca 1807. She m Jean-Baptiste THIBAUT 3 Feb 1824 prob Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan.

Lucy ST. ARNOLD, 211 Kenneth Avenue, Kaukauna, WI 54130

THIBAUT, Jean-Bte (Jean-Charles and Elisabeth COTTIERE)  
THOUIN, Marie (Toussaint and Josephthe VEILLET)  
m 3 Feb 1824 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

THOUIN, Toussaint (Joseph and Angelique RENIER)  
VEILLET, Josephthe (Joseph and Josephthe PAPILLEAU)\*\*  
m 4 Nov 1806 Ste-Genevieve  
Josephthe 2/m Laurent ADAM 17 May 1802 Ste-Genevieve  
Toussaint 2/m Genevieve LEFEBVRE-DESPINS 24 Jan 1825 Ste-Genevieve

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgafa Leon BELANGER (BELONGIA) b Can 8 May 1838, imig to Oconto Co, WI ca 1857.  
He m in Green Bay 2 Sep 1863 to Elizabeth DE CLOUX/Heloise DUCLOUX. m rec only has  
names of bride and groom. Where was he from in Can? Who were his pts?

LaVerne SALMON, c/o Bay City Cab Co., 131 South Broadway, Green Bay, WI  
54303

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like b pl of Jean-Baptiste L'ARCHEVEQUE (LARCHE) and wife Marguerite PARENT.  
Also b pl and where m Etienne NERO(N) and wife Josephthe CHAMPAGNE. Son Vital m 10  
Sep 1850 to Domitilda MAILLOUX, 2/m Eulalie POUPER.

H.M. SAWYER, 18 South Carolina Avenue, Pittsfield, MA 01201

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for Can connection to Louis MERCIL. He b ca 1783 and m Marguerite BOYER ca  
1810 at Kaskaskia Island. Have no earlier info. Also of Moses (Moise) MERCIL son  
of Peter and Marie MORTIER (per St. Joachim, Old Mines, MO church rec) who m Odille  
(Adele) MERCIL, dau of Louis, 18 Nov 1846 St. Joachim. Moses apparently came to  
Old Mines area somewhat later than Louis. There is no rec of Peter or his wife  
Marie MORTIER and I assume they stayed in Can.

Bill SCHNEIDER, 4300 Schenk Road, Barnhart, MO 63012

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for Edward SERGERSON son of Thomas and Mary HANNEN, Irish imigs to Newport,  
RI, bro of Albert Thomas SERGERSON Sr. said to have been in Can ca 1935 and became  
a Can paratrooper. Also looking for fam of William Raphael ERVIN, Irish imig to  
Nova S who settled ME. He emig from Bellameny, Antrim Co, prob with a FOX fam.  
His twin bro (name unkwn) poss took ship for Australia from Nova S. William b 22  
Dec 1821 Ire, m ME. He son of John and Jane.

Jeanne E. SEGERSON, #31 Mobile Manor, Angwin, CA 94508

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fam of Joseph ROBETOR b 1835? Can, and wife Virginia LAHUE b 1838 St.  
Johns, Can. She had bro Anthony and sis Mrs. Michael BURTON of Can at time of her  
d 17 Jun 1904. She came to Whitehall, NY as a young girl.

Mrs. Wayne R. SENEAL, R.D. #2, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 7, page 132:

Dianne SEYLER, Rt. 1, Box 105A, LaCrescent, MN 55947

BERGERON, Israel (Jeremie and Louise SENDON/GUINDON)  
GOULET, Marie (Charles and Susanne MAURIS)  
m 12 Jan 1869 Clarence Creek

BELAND, Louis (Jean-Bte and Genevieve PROULX)\*\*  
LAMARRE, Judith (Pierre and Marie-Madeleine BOUCHER)\*\*  
m 11 Feb 1793 Louiseville

Louis 1/m to Marie-Anne DUGUAY was also recorded at Maskinonge, and his parents are  
named in that repertoire.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info James Henry MORRISSEY b 1856 Halifax, Nova S, d 1933 Springfield, MO. He  
m Kate WALSH of IL in 1883.

Mary K. (MORRISSEY) SMITH, 1365 East Thoman, Springfield, MO 65803

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with desc of Jean BAU b 1653 France, m Etienne Loret, c.Adhemar  
1678. Had 14 ch. Name also BAULT, LEBEAU-LALOUETTE. Allied lines: LORY,  
LASPRON-LACHARITE, PAYET, VAILLANT, MERCIER-LA JOIE, ARCHAMBAULT, CHEVIGNY-DURAND,

BONNE, GARALT, FOUCAULT, GAUDRY, PICHE, LAHAISE and others. Need help Francis Joseph BOUSQUET b 1826 Can - where? Who pts and sibs? Poss from Windsor area? He m Louisa Elizabeth BRUNET 1845 Detroit, dau of Charles and Louise MEUNIER. Allied lines: HARNOIS, DUGAST-LABRECHE, MORAS, BOYER, CRETE, BONIER-LAPLANTE, FONTAINE-BIENVENUE, PISCHAY, others. Writing fam history. Will share for SASE. Interested in books on Boucherville, Chambly, Longue Pointe, Repentigny, St. Paul L'Ermite, Trois-Rivieres, Lachine, Villa Marie, L'Assomption. Will purchase, rent or pay for xerox pages mentioning any of above names.

Mrs. Pat STANCO, 16640 Eastburn, Detroit, MI 48205

XXXXXXXXXX

BLAKELEY (BLAKELY, BLACKLY), James of Hallowell, P.E. Co. U.E.L. b when and where? He 1/m Ann KEOGH, 2/m Mary SMITH 29 Apr 1805, d when, where?

Lois STEURY, 353 Second, Fruitport, MI 49415

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Canadian CAMERONS in re Margaret CAMERON b 1818 New Brunswick, m 1837 parish of Ludlow to Charles SUTHERLAND. Her pts may be Kenneth and Jennet CAMERON. She d Biddeford, ME.

Marcia R. STEVENS, 10 Minister Brook Drive, Weatogue, CT 06089

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Margaret HERRINGTON prob b CT ca 1755, m Seth JAQUA 1784 and migr to Brooksville, Can with Loyalists after Rev War. When and where did Margaret and Seth d? Who were their ch other than Richard who m Elizabeth OUILSEE/WILTSEE 9 Oct 1811 Brooksville?

Mrs. H.C. STEVENSON, 3380 Ridgeview Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95404

XXXXXXXXXX

Rufus SHOREY son of Loyalist David SHOREY. Rufus m Esther HAWLEY of Ernestown 5 Sep 1797. Had son William Case. Did they have other ch? Where was William m? What was wife Harriet's surname?

Roma Joy STEWART, 39765 Mertz Drive, Stayton, OR 97383

XXXXXXXXXX

Need more info Horace WIMAN/WYMAN who m Eliza HUMPHREY 23 Oct 1833, both of York, Ont. Was he the same Horace WIMAN who lived Whitney Twp 1836-47?

Mrs. Darwin L. STONE, 3665 Geneva Road, Coleman, MI 48618

XXXXXXXXXX

Need 1/m rec and pts names Basile DESCHAMPS (DECHANT, DISHAW), prob Basile HUNAUULT-DESCHAMPS. Had bros Paul and Christophe. 1/m Marie Josephite LALONDE, res St. Joseph parish of Soulanges, PQ. Bap and m rec his ch at St-Michel, Vaudreuil. Ch by LALONDE: Basile Amable m 1803 Vaudreuil Marie Anne CHOLETTE, major age at m, d 1823 age 40; Antoine; Louis m 15 Feb 1802 Ile Perrot Josephite LECE; #4-12 d infancy. Basile 2/m 12 Feb 1803 Soulanges to Marguerite BONE; 3/m 18 Nov 1805 Soulanges to A-Celeste ASSELIN. Ch by ASSELIN: Josephite m 1827 St-Polycarpe to Michel QUENNEVILLE; Philippe m 1834 St-Anicet Marguerite DUBREUIL; Marguerite m 1835 St-Anicet Amable LEMAY; Joseph m 1836 St-Anicet Josephite DUPUIS; Paul m 1840 St-Anicet M-Cleophee/Lucie SAUVAGE; Augustin m 1848 St-Anicet Henriette LE BLANC. Have found documents showing that there are two families with the same names in that area. Has anyone else worked on these fams? Will be compiling a DESCHAMPS, DISHAW, DE SHAW directory and would apprec any and all fam info.

Ginger STORK, 2133 Hermitage Drive, Davison, MI 48423

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info desc of Flora PRONOVOST and Leon MAILLIUX who moved to Montreal ca 1920 from Terrebonne, MN. Also for desc of Alfred PRENEVOST b Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, PQ. Moved to Terrebonne, MN. Left there ca 1897, m and had 2 ch: Gladys and Guy. Last heard living New Mexico or AZ areas.

Mrs. Donald STROM, 604 - 5th Street S.E., Little Falls, MN 56345

XXXXXXXXXX

Tanguay indicates several ch of James LE PAGE and Margaret DAVID b or bap Manhanne, New Eng betw 1690-1704. Is this Manhattan, NY? Before and poss after this period they lived Montreal. Where and when did m occur?

Donna Valley STUART, C.G., 20146 Doyle Court, Grosse Point, MI 48236

XXXXXXXXXX

Desperately need COLE fam info (Dorchester, New B) contained in Bible which went out of the fam ca 35 yrs ago. Believed given into care of a Mrs. CROSS. Need copy



of all info, any papers, etc. Bible may be retained by present owner. Poss contains in part, fam of Nehemiah COLE (1835-1919) and wife Elizabeth Ann CLARK (1847-1921), and ch: Adrienne; Julia Etta; Alphies Palmer; William Edgar; Silas Judson; Martin. Also willing to purchase Bible and contents.

Dorothy W. SWAFFIELD, Stagecoach Road, RD 1, Alton, NH 03809

XXXXXXXXXX

Lucy CHARRON b 30 Dec 1823 Beloeil, PQ, dau of Ross (b 25 Sep 1801 at Chambly?) and Ruth MARTIN (b 5 Jul 1806). Would like date of m, d, and pts of Ross and Ruth.

Agnes THIBAUT, R.D. #1, Parish, NY 13131

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m date and pl, pts names of Joseph LABONTE and Marie MAUGE-LALANDE. Joseph d 24 Aug 1822 (age 72) St-Benoit, Deux Montagnes, PQ. Marie d 11 Apr 1847 Ste-Scholastique (age 86). 3 sons m St-Benoit: Francois m Angelique PAYMENT-LARIVIERE (Pierre and Marie MONET) 18 Aug 1823; Jean-Bte m Marie BEAUCHAMP (Etienne and Elisabeth LECLERC) 14 Jun 1824; Nicolas m Rosalie BERTHELET-SAVOYARD (Jean-Bte and Rose DANIS) 3 Aug 1829.

Denise M. THIBAUT, 30 Castlewood Drive, Pleasanton, CA 94566

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for anc of Onesime PROULX and Angline/Angeli COTIE, poss m near Deschambault early 1850s. Moved to Somerset, WI, then to Argyle, MN with young fam. Angeli b 1831, d 14 Apr 1898.

Mickie THOMAS, 2449 Dianna Lane, Little Canada, MN 55117

PROULX, Onesime (Charles and Francoise GOSSELIN)  
COTE, Angele (Jean and Marie-Prospere MARCHAND)  
m 15 Jan 1850 Grondines

PROULX, Charles-Celeste (Francois and Marie-Louise BERNARD/BERNIER)\*\*  
GOSSELIN, Francoise (Michel and Francoise TOUZIN)\*\*  
m 13 Jan 1818 Deschambault

COTE, Jean-Bte (Michel and Marie-Brigitte THIBEAU)\*\*  
MARCHAND, Marie (Louis and Prospere HAMELIN)\*\*  
m 12 Jan 1813 Grondines

Jean-Bte 1/m Josephite THIBODEAU 31 Jan 1809 Cap-Sante

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Napoleon MOISON b ca 1849 Rogersville, New B, and wife Dina GOUPE. Kwn ch: Amedee; Joseph; Nellie. Also need info Telesphore MASSE, Three Rivers, PQ, and Marie Louise FOISY m ca 1865 Can. Ch: Alphonse; Leon; Regina; Sylvia; Delia; Leontine; Jenny.

Etwalla Ann THOMPSON, 194 Lunenburg Road, West Townsend, MA 01474

XXXXXXXXXX

Any info Charles CAMP b ca 1832 where? poss Ire, d 19 Dec 1898 Franklin Co, NY. He m Nancy FARMER. Lived St. Agnes, Can ca 1850, then to Franklin Co. Had 8 ch: Richard; Charles Jr; John; Hattie; Elizabeth Anna; Mary; Margaret; Ernest (some b Can). Any info Thomas H. BRAY b ca 1811 Eng, d 1881 NY, m Elizabeth ... b ca 1812 Eng, d ca 1888 prob St. Lawrence Co, NY, imig to Can ca 1840, then to NY ca 1853, settled Norwood area. 8 ch: Emily; John; Elizabeth; Thomas Jr; William J.; Hattie; Angolan?; Wilbur E. (some b Can). Any info Charles (Z. or B.) LAVOY b 1839 OH, d 7 Sep 1892 Tupper Lake, Franklin Co, NY. Pts Antoine and Mary, fa b Can, mor b 1794 Montreal, d ca 1892 NY. He m Emily Elizabeth MITCHEL b 13 Feb 1840 Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY, d 4 May 1927 St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co.

Pts John and Mary SHERKEY. 8 ch: Clemence; Lewis; Laura; Charles Jr; Freddie B.; Emma; Arthur; Herman. Any info Antoine CAMPBELL b 1822 Can, d 25 Aug 1903 Franklin Co. Who pts? Civil War vet, m ca 1847 VT to Caroline BOMBARD b 1829 Can, d 25 Jul 1903 Franklin Co. Pts Mitchell and Sadie HALL. Both pts b Can.

Any info pts of Alvira DREW TRIM b 1832 Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, d 22 Dec 1920 Skerry, Franklin Co. Fa Michael b Can, mor Nancy REYNOLDS b Can.

Paula TRIM, Rt. 1, Box 162B, Saranac Lake, NY 12983

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of William George DULMAGE, DOLMAGE, DEMAGE, DALMA(D)GE b ca 1844 Prince Edward Co. Res Warkworth, Northumberland Co. Was a yeoman, m Sarah Amma

BRECKENRIDGE, dau of David Jehiel/Jehiel David b ca 1822 and Mehetable CLARK b ca 1823/4. Res Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co 1851-61-71. Info about BRECKENRIDGE and CLARK would also be apprec.

Shirley TUCK, 396 Grayling, New Hudson, MI 48165

XXXXXXXXXX

Have found some sibs of Joseph Moise RENAULT/RUNNOE b 25 Aug 1816 St. Roch, d 12 Mar 1903 Brown Co, WI, m 12 Jul 1841 Pauline QUINET in NY? He son of Paul-Henri and Marie-Marguerite BEAUCHAMP who m 23 Oct 1815 St. Roch 1'Achigan. Other ch, all b St-Roch: Marie Marguerite b 13 Nov 1817; Mandi Zacharie b 12 Jan 1819; Clement b 11 Jun 1820; Henri b 26 Apr 1822; Marie Eloise b 11 Jun 1823; Francois-Xavier b 19 Oct 1824; Marie Angelique b 18 Mar 1826; Francois-Xavier b 10 Apr 1830; Marie-Marguerite b 30 Sep 1831 - did she m Nicolas QUINET? Wish to corres with desc.

Sr. Dolores WAGNER, 2640 West Point Road, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXX

Henry GIFFORD bur Mystic Cem near Bedford, Missisquoi Co, PQ d 22 Jan 1859 age 49 or 50 (ch rec says 49, tombstone says 50). He m 5 Feb 1833 Northbridge, MA to Rachel DUNN (dau of Henry Jr. and Rachel GOLDTHWAITE). From then til his d he left a string of recs consisting mostly of deeds and mortgages. However, can find nothing about him before his m. Fam says he had bros Reuben, Jonas, Joshua, a sis Mary who m DE LINE, and that his mor maiden name was BICE. There is a Reuben who d 1894 in Milton, VT (age 85 b Can). There is a Reuben in the 1825 census of Bedford Co. Is this man bro to Henry? Any help apprec.

Lucille WAHRENBROCK, Rt. 2, Jewell, IA 50130

XXXXXXXXXX

Nicholas WETHERBEE b 14 Mar 1787 Can, son of Micah and Patience ALLEN. Can anyone tell me where in Can he b? Micah and Patience both d Orleans Co, NY. Nicholas d 1851 Medina Co, OH.

Beverley J. WHITE, 5319 Olde Saybrooke, Grand Blanc, MI 48439

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info Joseph MC LELLAN and wife Isabel STEELE who went from Philadelphia, PA to Economy, Nova S. He had 2 sons: Robert b 1741 who m Janet NICHOLSON; Joseph.

Mrs. Gertrude WINTER, 5 Thomas Street, Bucksport, ME 04416

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 6, page 142:

Suzanna ZAININGER, 110 West 12th Avenue, Naperville, IL 60540

DAGENAIS, Alexander (Francois and Charlotte LEGAULT) Bytown  
CASALE-GIRARDEAU, Marie-Rose (Andre and Marie LEONARD)  
m 16 Oct 1848 Ste-Rose sur Ile-Jesus

DAGENAIS, Francois (Joseph and Genevieve QUENNEVILLE)  
LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Charlotte (Jacques and Catherine DENIS)  
m 25 Jan 1819 Ste-Rose  
Charlotte 1/m Louis CYR 24 Oct 1808 Ste-Rose

DAGENAIS, Joseph (Joseph and Louise SIMON)\*\*  
QUENNEVILLE, Genevieve (Antoine and Marie CHARTRAND)\*\*  
m 9 Jun 1788 St-Laurent

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Jacques (Jacques and Marie-Anne LARIVIERE)\*\*  
DENIS, Catherine (Augustin and Louise MENARD)  
m 4 May 1778 St-Martin sur Ile-Jesus  
Catherine 1/m Augustin GRAVEL 11 Jan 1773 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Eusebe CYR m Celeste TETREAULT 20 Apr 1847 Ste. Brigide d'Iberville. Did he m a Sarah SANTAW or TATROE before or after 1847? Wish names and b dates of sibs of Eusebe and of David CYR (Eusebe's fa). David m 8 Jun 1818 Marie DENICOURT a St-Mathias sur Richelieu.

Mrs. Lawrence ZERN, 51 Pleasant Street, Middlebury, VT 05753

(Ed note: Unless you have evidence to the contrary, I believe that Celeste

TETREAULT and Sarah TATROE are the same person.)

Answer to query Volume 7, page 136 which supplied information for above query:

CYR, Eusebe (David and Marie DENICOURT)

TETREAULT, Celeste (Louis and Liseette DANIEL)

m 20 Apr 1847 Ste-Bridide d'Iberville

CYR, David (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne PICARD) Marieville

DENICOURT, Marie (Francois and Marie GANDON)

m 8 Jun 1818 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

(Ed note: sibling marriages indicate his mother to be PIVIN)

CYR, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite ARPIN)

PIVIN, Marie-Anne (Lange and Marie-Josette DUPUY)

m 19 Apr 1790 Lacadie

CYR, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Josephite CORMIER) \*\*Arsenault

HARPIN, Marguerite (Jean and Marie-Angelique TIBAUT)\*\*

m 13 Oct 1766 St-Ours

TETREAULT, Louis (Francois and Marie-Anne HAMEL) St-Marc

GELINOT-DANIEL, Louise (Louis and Marie-Anne ROBERT)\*\*

m 27 Oct 1802 Marieville

TETRO-DUCHARME, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne BENOIT)\*\*

HAMEL, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Catherine LABONTE)\*\* St-Sulpice

m 23 Nov 1761 St-Charles sur Richelieu

DENICOUR, Francois (Pierre-Francois and Marie-Madeleine MONET)\*\*

GAUDON, Marie (Julien and Rose JEANOTTE)

m 12 Sep 1796 Chambly

GODON, Julien (Julien GENDRON and Anne CHABOT)\*\*

JANOT, Marie-Rose (Etienne and Josephite GAGNON)\*\*

m 1 Aug 1770 Chambly

Julien 1/m Marie-Josephite PLOUFE 10 Jan 1763 St-Ours

XXXXXXXXXX

(From Therese GRAVEL) Andre DUMETS (DEMERS). Until now, only approximate dates had been given for Andre's birth. I was lucky to find his baptismal record in an old dusty register of St. Jacques in Dieppe, France. The records were in the Dieppe library. The church St. Jacques was being restored in 1979, but I could visit it with great emotion. The register reads: feburier 1628. Le 3 andre fils de Jean Demers et de barbe mauger n.p. andre sovet et marguerite morin. (Translation-) February 1628, the 3rd, Andre son of Jean Demers and of Barbe Mauger. (Named by) Andre Sovet and Marguerite Morin. The "Sovet" name is hard to read, and is something of a guess. Anyone interested in getting a photocopy of this document from me can do so for \$2.00. 1967 Blvd Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9.

Submitted by Mrs. Cleo STANCO from "The Weekly Review" (probably Williamson Co, Tennessee) July 23, 1852: Joseph Bruce died July 8, 1852 at the poor establishment in this county, was said to be 108 years old; was taken to the poor house after the great sleet last winter; he was going through the county as a sort of a peddler; he said he was from Canada, where he had several children and owned a tract of land. (Ed note: The Computerized Land Records Index shows that a Joseph Bruce received Lot 24 on Concession 15 of Pittsburgh Township, by sale, Crown Reserve land. Document at Ontario Archives in RGl, Series C 1114, volume 10, page 25.)

"Illiana Ancestors" is the title of a column in the Commercial-News, Danville, IL newspaper. It is written by Joan Griffis, 105 Poland Road, Danville, IL 61832, and features genealogical material and queries.

Am looking for pl of d of Frederic LECLAIR (LECLERC, LECLAIRE). Nothing in Quebec and Ont. He d 22 Feb 1870. He b 1821 St-Roch de l'Achigan, PQ. He m Marie LIARD. Ca 1878 he working railway construction near Lake Superior.

Jean-Pierre Pellerin, 7456 A St-Denis, Montreal, Quebec H2R 2E4

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts and sibs Thomas LAIRD, b 4 Nov 1797 Glasgow, Scot, m Agnes ...; d Lanark (small town near Mitchell?), Can 12 Oct 1889. 4 kwn ch b NY betw 1840-49 (Brownsville, Jefferson Co, NY 1849 and 50); moved to Lanark betw 1850-55.

Mrs. LeRoy PAGE, R.R. 2, Northfield, MN 55057

XXXXXXXXXX

Correction to query Volume 7, page 134: Any info desired on fol fam: Samuel BIGFORD b 1815 Mountain Twp, Dundas Co, Ont. He m Hester FREES(E) dau of Nicholas and Mary SHAVER. Hester b 1813 Matilda Twp.

Doris SWARTHOUT, R.D. Box 118, Deansboro, NY 13328

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Francis BRAINARD b ca 1808 where? pts? He m Harriet DUCLOS b 1807 ca dau of Anthonly DUCLOUS and Mary ... of VT. Removed to Can til 1846, returned to VT til 1853, then to Monroe Co, WI. Son Darwin L. b 17 Nov 1843 St Pie, PQ, m 12 Jan 1867 Martha MC QUEEN (dau of James and Nancy) of Glendale, Monroe Co. Where Martha and pts from? Where she b?

Bernetta C. JACKSON, P.O. Box 371, Joshua Tree, CA 92252

XXXXXXXXXX

Henry BODENNER and Johannah ROGERS m 2 Apr 1842 St. Just, Penwith, Cornwall, Eng. Then to Can - Alberta and Vancouver, then to USA 1850. Only 1 fam kwn to come to USA. A gr-uncle m and went back to Alberta where 1 of his sons, Bert, m Ruth OMEN in 1914 in Hardisty. Wish to corres with any BODENNER in Can.

Ruby L. WELLS, 6591 East 80th Avenue, Commerce City, CO 80022

XXXXXXXXXX

Fam trad says we desc from Rev. John William Samuel SCHWERDTFEGER. "Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies" says he d 1788; other Ont info says 1803 at Morrisburg. Need missing link to Peter SCHWERDTFEGER who m Azubah GRANDY. Their son James Samuel b 1832 Ont, m Christiann BECKETT b 1838. A news clipping from "The Ottawa...." (rest cut off) 29 Aug 1931 tells of fam reunion. 350 fam members from Ont (most at Williamsburg) and Vancouver. Reunion held on farm of Simon SCHWERDTFEGER, Williamsburg. Officers of the fam association from Osgood, Morewood, and Ottawa. Does anyone know anything of a current association? Or any info this fam?

Mrs. Chris BENDLIN, 1104 Clark Street, Thermopolis, WY 82443

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph Milton SMITHERS b 12 Jan 1846 Ont, m 13 Mar 1876 to Mary SUTHERLAND b 3 Jan 1853 Scot. She d 2 Feb 1872 Marathon, MI. He 2/m 13 Mar 1876 Mary J. LISTEBARGER of Cedar Rapids, IA. He had bros George and John, sis Eloise m BROWN.

Mrs. Bernard F. LIEDL, 510 South Main Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Agapit DOUAIRE DE BONDY b Berthier, m 16 Aug 1847 at Berthier to Adeline FRANCHERE. Ch: Jean-Baptiste; Agapit; Eloise m Dr. PONTBRIAND; Marie-Louise m Joseph MARTIN; J. Ovide b 4 Jul 1850 Lavaltrie, d ca 1923 Lynn, MA, 1/m Amanda MAROTTE 11 Jul 1871 Lanoraie, 2/m Annette LEGAULT. Any info this fam apprec.

Sue PEARSON, 15895 Iliad, Detroit, MI 48223

DOUAIRE-BONDY, Agapit, medecin (f. Joseph, ecuyer, and Marie-Claire FAUTEUX) FRANCHERE, Adelaide, min (David and Louise DUFRENE) m 16 Aug 1847 Berthier

BONDY-DOUAIRE, Joseph, major, ecuyer (vf Marie-Anne FALARDEAU) Berthier FAUTEUX, Marie-Claire, major (Pierre and Marie BERARD-LEPINE) m 1 Mar 1815 St-Cuthbert Marie-Claire 1/m Jean-Bte LEDUC 19 Jun 1809 St-Cuthbert

FRANCHERE, David (f.Jacques and f.Marie CARRIERE) Riviere-du-Loup  
DUFRESNE, Louise (Michel and f.Ursule FERLAND)  
m 3 Apr 1826 Berthier

FRANCHERE, Jacques (Jacques and Elisabeth POISSY)\*\*  
CARRIERE, Marie (Pierre and Madeleine LEMIRE)\*\*  
m 3 Feb 1778 Notre-Dame de Quebec

FAUTEUX, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Elisabeth DESORCY)\*\*  
BERARD-LEPINE, Marie (Pierre and Genevieve SYLVESTRE)\*\*  
m 19 Feb 1781 St-Cuthbert

DUFRESNE, Michel (Michel and Therese LEBRUN) Boucherville  
FERLAND, Rose-Ursule (Prisque, capt. milice, and Madeleine DESROSIERS)\*\*  
m 11 Feb 1800 Berthier  
Michel 2/m Lucie FRANCHERE 15 Apr 1822 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXX

Edward SAUNDERS, said to have been at Princeton, Nova S, m Annie LLEWELLYN, had 15  
ch incl Edward from St. John, New Bruns b 1772. All info needed. Can this be an  
error for William (Edward) who m 1761 Annie LOWELL?

Miss Elizabeth C. WESCOTT, Bucksport Apts #202, R.F.D. #1, Bucksport,  
ME 04416

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean Baptiste LEFEBVRE and Angelique SAUVE (LAPLANTE) pts of Jean  
Baptiste who m Justine PILON 6 Nov 1849 Les Cedres. Their son, also Jean Baptiste,  
b Apr 1851, m 22 Apr 1882 Les Cedres to Clementine BOYER b Jul 1854. They to  
Chippewa Falls, WI.

Mrs. Vincent LA FAIVE, Rt. 4, Box 464, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info pts, sibs of John Francis HEFFRON. Believed b Sarnia, Ont ca  
1872. One of 6 bros, and a sis Rose. John d Troy, NY 1934. Info also sought his  
son Thomas Francis who left Troy area 1935 aged ca 27.

Mrs. J.N. VIOLETTE, 6927 Tyndale Street, McLean, VA 22101

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Robert TAYLOR b ca 1824 Eng, d 1 Jan 1895 Joliet, IL. He m Susan  
BISSONNETTE b ca 1822/4 Can, d 22 Aug 1895 Joliet.

Mrs. Pat DEAS, 240 Est Rumble, Modesto, CA 95350

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info Jean Baptiste LAFOND b Can 17 Oct 1826, and Philomene PLOUDE b Can 29  
Mar 1837. They m 4 Feb 1856 Notre Dame des Victoires, Whitehall, NY. Jean  
Baptiste had younger bro Edouard who also settled Whitehall. Believe Philomene's  
pts were John/Jean PLOUDE and Sophronie....

K. CHARRON-LA BIER, 22 Western Parkway, Schenectady, NY 12304

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and anc of Antoine/Andre LANGEVIN and Adelaide/Delia/Adele LASSARD. Son John  
b 1846/8 NY or Can, m Edessa AUGER 2 Feb 1879 Little Canada, MN. Can find no rec  
of him before 1879, although other LANGEVINS were in MN 20 yrs earlier.

Mary Ann (GALVIN) NELSON, 478 Charles Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55103

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish m and pts of Dominique DESAUTELS and Zoe BENOIT. 1881 census of St. Pie de  
Bagot shows eldest ch Elise Delphine b ca 1866. Dominique was age 40 (b ca 1841)  
and Zoe age 38 (b ca 1843). Archives of Que says no b rec for Elise or m of her  
pts in St. Pie registers. There is a Dominique the correct age 1851 census of St.  
Pie with his pts Dominique (age 36, b St. Hilaire) and Victoire BAULIER (age 35, b  
St. Damase). Could this be fa of Elise?

Valerie Ann MELANSON, #2 - 312 East 38th Avenue, Vancouver,  
British Columbia V5W 1H6

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of Marie Josephe LANDRY b ca 1699, m Joseph BURGEAUD (BUJOLD) b 1699 Grand  
Pre, son of Pierre Alain and Isabelle Elizabeth MELANSON. Their son Charles b 1731  
Grand Pre, m Marguerite CORMIER, Beaubassin.

Joseph E. DOUCETTE, 4525 East Chicago Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89104

Francis PAQUETTE b ca 1830 Que, d 27 Jun 1913, son of Francis and Sophie CARPENTIER. He m Edesse LEBRUN b ca 1834, d 27 Jun 1913 dau of Felix and ...MASSON. Wish to trace each line back to Tanguay.

Sylvester MC KEON, B932, Tilbury, Ontario NOP 2LO

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need fam info John WATSON b 1804 Ont. In 1871 res Loughborough Twp. Wife Jennie b 1810 Scot. What was her maiden name and who were her fam? Their ch were Sarah, Elizabeth, Margaret, Esther, Mariah Jane, and John W.

Esther RANCIER, 1312 East 215th Place, Carson, CA 90745

XXXXXXXXXXXX

WANTED: Any info James DONELLY b Ire, and wife Rohda/Rody GEE b Can. Ch: John b 1823; Catherine b 1825; Abigel b 1829; Edoward b 1832; Jeremiah b 1833 New Bruns; Rachel b 1838; Isabelle b 1840. In 1839 this fam in Van Buren, ME, St. Brunos Parish, with Edoward m to Elizebeth SENGGER.

Kathy DOLL, 20 Rainsville Road, Petaluma, CA 94952

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Interested in knowing of any published material from France re the early imigs to Quebec.

Denise THIBAUT, 30 Castlewood Drive, Pleasanton, CA 94566

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Fa Fulton Armington GALER b 15 Aug 1881 Ingersoll, Oxford Co, Ont son of Jay Clinton Butler and Agnes Jackson OLIVER. Jay Clinton Butler b 1851 Dunham, Que son of Jacob Nyles (b 1824, d 30 Dec 1915 Dunham) and Sarah ARMINGTON (b 1828, d 15 Oct 1900 Dunham). Jacob Nyles GALER son of Jacob (b 1785, d 1848 Dunham). Need any info.

Robert GALER, 7236 Lullwater Road, Columbus, GA 31904

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Constant PLOURDE b 26 Jun 1840 Trois Pistoles, PQ, 1/m Marie MICHAUD 3 Mar 1862 Cacouna and had at least 2 daus. 16 Jan 1872 he 2/m Celina MALEFANT at St Arsine. Fam later to MA, then to Bay City, MI where they had ch: Minnie; Joe; Emma; Connie; Eva; Annie; Mary Anne; Frank. Constant was son of Magloire b ca 1800, and Sophie LEVESQUE b ca 1803. He had at least one bro (Joseph) who disappeared when he was ca 19 and the fam never saw him again. He also had several sis. Wish to contact any desc, and would apprec any info PLOURDEs or MALEFANTS.

Mrs. Carol HAMP, 7350 Osborn, Elwell, MI 48832

PLOURDE, Constant (Magloire and Dosithee LEVESQUE)

MALENFANT, Celina (Joseph and Domitille LEVASSEUR)

m 16 Jan 1872 St-Arsene

Constant 1/m Marie MICHAUD 3 Mar 1862 St-Georges de Cacouna

PLOURDE, Magloire (Prosper and Angelique RICHARD)

LEVESQUE, Dosithee (Charles and Theotiste LEBLOND)

m 24 Feb 1829 Trois-Pistoles

2 other children of Magloire and Dosithee:

Angele m Charles DAUTEUIL 1 Aug 1859 St-Eloi

Joseph m Philomene LECLERC 26 Jul 1875 St-Jean-de-Dieu

PLOURDE, Prosper (Jean and Marie-Anne HUDON)\*\*

RICHARD, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne THERIAULT)\*\*

m 10 Jan 1791 Riviere-Ouelle

MALENFANT, Joseph (Guillaume and Marie-Victoire LEBEL)

LEVASSEUR, Domitille (no parents named in repertoire)

m 21 Feb 1843 St-Patrice, Riviere-du-Loup

MALENFANT, Guillaume (Guillaume and Josette LEVESQUE)\*\*

LEBEL, Marie-Victoire (Joseph and Victoire SOUCY)

m 1 Jul 1811 St-Andre, Kamouraska

LEVESQUE, Charles (Jean and Marie-Marthe MICHON)\*\*  
LEBLOND, Theotiste (Nicolas and Angelique VALENTIN)\*\*  
m 6 Nov 1798 Trois-Pistoles  
Charles 1/m Thecle RIOUX 20 Aug 1792 Trois-Pistoles

LEBEL, Joseph (Nicolas and Madeleine SIROIS)\*\*  
SOUCY, Victoire (Andre and Catherine NADEAU)\*\*  
m 8 Nov 1784 St-Louis de Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info James GAHAN and Catherine COLLINS. In 1871 census, Dist #34, sub-division 1, Orangeville, Wellington Co, Ont: James 42 b Ire; Catharine 26 b Ont; 5 ch: John 8; Henry 6; James 4; Margaret 3; Mary 1. Catherine dau of Bernard 70, and Margaret 65, both b Ire. Wish to contact desc and learn where in Ire they b. 1881 census shows 5 more ch, now living with mat grmor Margaret COLLINS. What happened to James and Catharine? Why did fam change religion from R. Cath to Church of Eng?

RoseAnne G. LARSON, 6714 - 202nd S.W., Lynnwood, WA 98036

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any help re anc BUTT, CLARKE, PENNEY, NOFTAL, SIMMONS. Wish exact b date, pl and names of pts Joseph BUTT who m Eliza CLARKE 20 Nov 1837. Ch: Esther; Robert; Alfred; Joseph. Think pts of Joseph Sr. from Crocker's Cove, Carbonear, Newfoundland. However, may have come from Western Bay area. Need same info for Eliza CLARKE. Have 3 poss: b 18 Nov 1809 to James and Elinor CLARKE; b 1810 to Thomas and Sarah; b 1812 to Richard and Ann (DUCE?). Have info on SQUIRES, PEDDLE, LE GROW, NICHOLL, LE MOINE fams from present day desc. Related to above BUTT fam.

Mrs. Maryann ANKIEWICZ, 29 Magnolia Street, Saugus, MA 01906

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc Charles DESJARDINS b ca 1860 Can, m 15 Oct 1887 Richland, MI to Clara FOSS. His pts C. DESJARDINS and Mary RENO (RENAULT) both b Can - where? when?

William J. BROWN, 618 Main Street, Marinette, WI 54143

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone re Michael DUNBAR b Ire 1800, to Can ca 1835, Catholic. He m ca 1837, moved to ME 1840. 1860 census Calais, ME with a wife (his 2nd? and ch: Edward; Thomas; Michael; Patrick; Margaret; John. Ages from 7-23. Can find no other census recs. Where Michael from in Ire? What is name of wife he m ca 1837? What happened to his ch after 1860? Know about the careers of 2 of his ch - very successful. Wish to learn about the others.

Thomas A. RILEY, 25 Boody Street, Brunswick, ME 04011

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b and pts Jean-Baptiste JACQUES who 1/m 4 Nov 1788 Ste-Croix, PQ to Marie LEMAY; 2/M 10 Jul 1809 Angelique DEMERS.

Walter E. WELCH, 16 Sylvia Road, Peabody, MA 01960

PIERRE, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marie-Angelique CHAREST)  
LEMAY, Marie (Charles and Marie-Louise BOISVERT)  
m 4 Nov 1788 Ste-Croix

JACQUES-PIERRE, Jean-Bte (vf Marie LEMAY)  
DEMERS, Angelique (Francois and Marie BIRON)  
m 10 Jul 1809 Ste-Croix

JACQUES, Pierre (Nicolas and Catherine ALARD)\*\*  
CHORET, Angelique (Gaspard and Marie-Angelique LEMAY)\*\*  
m ca 1749 (Drouin)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Elisha TOURTELLOT and Phoebe POST and any info Phoebe. Date and pl of b, d, and bur. Also m date and pl Reuben TOURTELLOT and Ann MC CLUSKY and other info. Elisha b 1786 Orono, Penobscot, ME, d 30 Apr 1828 St. Stephens, New Bruns, son of Reuben and Lucy MANSELL.

Duane TOURTILLOTT, 5125 Rabeneck Way, Fair Oaks, CA 95628

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fams of 2 bros: Michael and Thomas KELLY both b Co Wesford, Ire 1814 and



1816. To Leeds Co, Ont 1820s. 1836 to Kent Co. Thomas settled Burlington Twp, Lapeer Co, MI 1856. Michael a few years later.

Mrs. Daniel GRIFFIN, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec Josephte FLEURY to Francois ARCHAMBAUT. Listed as having dau Marie 1823; dau Josephte 1834 at St. Cesaire, PQ. Also looking for b rec of dau Sophia b 15 Feb 1828 where?

Eileen W. DONLAN, 801 Swan Avenue, Miami Springs, FL 33166

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b date Anna BERNIER (bap name could be diff) b ca 1875 Ste. Claire, Dorchester, PQ. Dau of Narcisse and Eulalie FRADET(TE); m Theophile LAMONTAGNE 19 Jul 1892 Ste. Claire. Their ch: Romeo; Albert; Joseph; Laurenza.

Jo Ann (BERNIER) FUREY, Rt. 4, Box 2, Faribault, MN 55021

Write: Paroisse de Ste-Claire, Ste-Claire, Quebec GOR 2V0

XXXXXXXXXX

James KING b 1802 Hertforshire, Eng, emig to Can where he m Hannah LINDSAY. They had David Henry b 1846 and George Alfred b 1848 (my grfa). George m Caroline KENIGER in DeKalb Co, IL. She dau of Nathaniel and Phebe Ann CONGER who m 23 Jun 1842 Clark, Durham Co, Ont. Who was Phebe's fa? Her mor was Martha OSSER (ORSER?) who 1/m VAN BLARCOM and had Stephen, Mary, Phebe, and others.

Dorothy BAISDEN, 3012 Pinewood Avenue, Bellingham, WA 98225

XXXXXXXXXX

Want full name, date and pl of m, and pts of 1/w of Thomas PLAYER (1808-1884) of Vaughan, Ont. He 2/m 1849 to Charlotte MATTHEWS. Would apprec contact with or info of desc of Thomas ch: William b ca 1831, m 1854 Catherine BEATON; Thaddeus b ca 1833 (in 1851 census of fa); Thomas Harvard b ca 1841, m 1867 Mary Jane JARRETT; Hannah b ca 1850 Woodbridge, m 1872 Joseph STUMP. Are printed genealogies avail on EVERSON and HARRIS fams of Toronto area, who are prob related to PLAYTER fam by m?

Mrs. Harold L. ADAMS, Rt. 1, Box 43-C, Shelley, ID 83274

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info re pts of William H. JONES b Dec 1824, Ont, d 15 Aug 1900 Ludington, Mason Co, MI. He m Elizabeth (Betsey) REED 25 Jan 1848 Plympton Twp, Lambton Co, Ont. Imig to US from Can 1852 (per 1900 census). Pts of William H. listed on d cert as John JONES b Wales?, and Mary HAWLEY b NY? Ch of William H. and Elizabeth: John H b 26 Sep 1849 Sarnia; Emma b 22 Jan 1860/1 Muskegon, Muskegon Co, MI. Also seek info re pts of Elizabeth/Betsey REED whose names are unkn. Elizabeth d 1862 Muskegon Co.

Susan L. KELLY, 28260 Universal Drive, Warren, MI 48092

XXXXXXXXXX

hNeed m of Francois DUBE to Elizabeth PINELLE ca 1850 or before 1862. From Can (prob area of St. Patrice, Riviere du Loup) they moved to Caribou, ME, son Joseph later to MN.

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph PARADIS d 1925, son of Joseph and poss Nedine. Joseph Jr. b St. Andre, Kamouraska Co. Diff recs says he b 1850, 55, 57. His obit shows 2 bros Thomas and John, and sis Mrs. CARRIER and Mrs. BRETON.

Michael GAUDIN, 295 Highland Terrace, Mexico, ME 04257

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Dorothy Ann MORGAN b 22 Nov 1841 St. Catherines, Ont dau of David b Eng, and Charlotte FOX b Can. Dorothy m Robert Wesley HAYNER b 26 Dec 1839 Can. They both d St. Clair Co, MI.

Donna HOFFMAN, 3648 Lakeshore, Lexington, MI 48450

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info David MILLER b 2 Mar 1834 Can. Fa b Scot, mor b PA. David d Milbrook, MI 26 May 1917. He m Eliza A. LAND, b ca 1844 MI. Eliza's mor b NY, fa b PA. Ch: Sarah R. and William H. b IN; Maschal Joseph b Can; Cornelius, Cyrus, and Barthuel b MI.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

XXXXXXXXXX

Section IV: Index Proper (7th in a continuing series).

DOANE, Samuel Osborne. Pro-American at Barrington, N.S., 19 Oct. 1776 (Mass Arch v. 211, p. 122); son Edmund and Elizabeth (Osborn) Doane, 1761 to Barrington from Orleans (Eastham) Mass. (Wright).

DOANE, Ths. Barrington, N.D. pro-American (Mass Arch v. 211, p. 122); b. 1737 — d. 178—; m. (1) Letitia Eldridge, (2) Elizabeth Lewis. Ch. listed, could be son Ths. Jr. (Wright).

DODGE, John/Jean. Heirs of, Ohio claim located 1812 (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 106; Letter 15 Sept. 1779, Fort Duquesne, had escaped from Quebec (B.184-1, p. 128); formerly of Detroit. Jan 1778 he was imprisoned for assisting the Americans who were brought in as prisoners and all his property seized. Escaped and was in the employ of the State of Virginia. 1780 to the Illinois country. Heirs in Illinois 1800, viz.: Louis Deguire and Mary his wife, Thos. Dodge, Ann Dodge, Israel Dodge, & Theodosia Dodge, all except the said Louis Deguire, children of the said John Dodge (RG217); b. Conn., trader at Sandusky before the Rev., sent to Illinois as Indian agent by Jefferson (Alvord); (B.183).

DOMINI, .... Drummer, Capt. Olivier's Co., voluntarily enlisted to serve in Canada only (M246).

DOMINIQUE, Charlle. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DONNALD, James W. Sergt., 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

DORE, .... Berthier. A Frenchman. 1776 with the rebels. His family in the district of Capt. Olivier (B.171).

DORE, .... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

DORE, Louis. Capt., Continental army. Witnesses contract for 2d m. of Clement Gosselin at Longueuil, 12 Jan. 1787 (Lefebvre); refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); probably Louis Dore (Louis & Anne Sylvestre) of Versailles, m. 20 Oct. 1760, St-Sulpice, Catherine Roussel (Pierre & Catherine Morand) (Lefebvre).

DORVAL, .... Father of Michel Dorval, bailli. Cap-de-la-Madeleine, anti-clerical and anti-govt. (BTW). This family was Bigot dit Dorval (Tanguay).

DORVAL, Louis, fils. A chief American supporter at St-Pierre I.O. (BTW).

DORVILIER, Chorel. Champlain. Served the rebels in the capacity of captain of militia, but was really pro-royal (BTW); this family was Chorel dit Dorvilliers (Tanguay).

DOUCET see also DOUSETT.

DOUSETT, Peter (Douset, Doucet). St. Mary's Bay, N.S., Sissaboo (Weymouth). 1780 brought off escaped American prisoners, 1778 aid & assistance to Am. prisoners (Poole, p. 42, pp. 92-93).

DOUVILLE. See Dagneau.

DOYON, Prisque. St-Joseph-de-Beauce. One of the worst subjects (BTW).

DROLLET, Pierre (Drolet). Vielle Lorette. Advised others not to admit government officers (BTW).

DROUET. See Bucherville, Richarville.

DROUIN, .... Ste-Famille, I.O. Set up a pro-American camp at the end of the island (Lanctot, p. 70).

DROW, Garr. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

DUBE, Basile. Kamouraska. Gave pro-rebel orders (BTW II).

DUBE, Bazil. Riviere-Ouelle. Commissioned by the rebels and aided them in all ways in his power. Inspector of signal fires as far as Rimouski (BTW).

DUBA, John/Jean/Batist John (Dubac, Dubar, Dubee, Duby). Refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List) private, Allen's Co., Livingston's Regt. Deserted 21 July 1779; returned 17 Nov 1779 (M246); BLWt. 13002-Pvt. iss. 7/14/1789. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 49 and 420 acre lot no. 138 (RG 217); 18 Aug. 1792 of Westchester Co., N.Y., wife Elizabeth (Clinton Co., N.Y. deeds A); probably same as man b. 1758—d. 5-10-1826, m. Elizabeth Storm, Pvt. N.Y. (DAR)

DUBE, Jean. Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

DUBE, Joseph (Duba). Corporal, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers list); recruited Nov. 1776 by Philip Liebert (M246).

DUBE, Pierre. St-Roch. Deprived as sergeant of militia for having followed rebel orders (BTW).

DUBOIS, John. Major. Dispatched by Arnold to lead the American force in the action at Michel Blais' house (Lanctot, p. 132). Canadian???

DUBOIS, Joseph. b. 1762--d. 1812, Vincennes, Ind. Pvt., Cont. line (DAR graves).

DUBOIS, Joseph. See BRISEBOIS.

DUBOIS, Louis. Col. 5th Regt. N.Y. Inf. (St-Pierre, BRH VI). Probably not Canadian.

DUBOY, Babbiste. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, N.S. 7, 1911); Frances, bap. 3 Dec. 1774, dau. Jean-Bte Dubois and Marie Euphrosine Abel/Labelle (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DUBRACK, Francis. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

DUBUC, Romain. Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec. Spoke in favor of the rebels (BTW).

DUCALVET, Pierre. DCB IV, p. 230. Report on Can. Arch. 1888, p. xv-xxv. B.205. Huguenot, b. France, at Quercy near Languedoc. m. Oct. 1771, Anglican Register, Montreal, Mary Jussaume, b. 1750 Montreal, dau. of Pierre-J. & M-Louise Boulet. She d. 16 Dec. 1774. Inventory of property. Rapport de l'Archiviste 1945-46, pp. 241-411. 3 children: John Peter, John, Guy. Wife apparently related to Louis Jussaume (B.205, p. 249). Pro-American. Arrested 1780 for pro-American activities. Later literary attacks on Haldimand et al. Died at sea, 1786.

DUCALVET, Pierre/Peter (Calvert, Pierre du; Dugalvett). Nephew of above, stayed with him in Montreal (DCB IV, p. 230); Canada. The act of 10th August, 1776, provided that he be paid as an ensign for 8 months and have the brevet rank of lieutenant; appointed 2d lieutenant 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment, 10th December 1776; taken prisoner at Staten Island 22d August, 1777, and did not rejoin regiment (Heitman); wit. marriage 28 July 1776 at Philadelphia (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); ACHR, NW 3, 1907, p. 250.

DUCAS, Joseph. See DUCAS.

DUCHAINE, Pierre, la veuve. Ste-Anne. Her three sons fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron).

DUCHARME, Jacques. Pointe-Levy. Took invitation of the people to the American army. Of St-Joseph-de-Beauce? (BTW).

DUCHARME, Jacques Morin. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

DUCHARME, Joseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DUCLOS, Alexis/Alexander (du Clos, Decloux). Refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); private, Livingston's Regt., recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert Marc 1776 (M246); probably same as Alexander Declau. If so: private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 209 and 420 acre lot no. 116 (RG 217); assigned 5 mos. pay as private, permission to enlist again, 10 Aug. 1776, by Cont. Cong. (ACHR, NS 3, 1907, p. 250).

DUCLOS, Francis. N.J. Ensign 2d New Jersey, 9th Dec. 1775; taken prisoner at Three Rivers 8th June 1776; 1st Lieutenant 2d New Jersey, 29th Nov. 1776; cashiered 27th Oct. 1778 (Heitman). Canadian??

DUCLOSS, Francois (Ducross). Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); as Duclos, 1840 at Sheldon, Vt. (St-Pierre, BRH VI).

DUCOU, Francis (Ducon). Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

DUCUS, Joseph (Ducas). Pvt. Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); BLWt. 12985-100 -Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790 (RWPI).

DUFAU, Jean B. Fife, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

DUFAULT, Michel/Michael/Michelle (Defo, Dufons, Defaw, Defaut, Dufan, Dufau). Rev. vet. resident at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); no papers (M804); m. by Lt. Alexander Ferrioll at Schenectady Barracks (name of bride not given) (M804, file of N. Constantine); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 179 and 420 acre lot no. 170 (RG 217); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); of St-Ours as Michel Dufault fils, with the rebels (B.171); BLWt. 13000 -Pvt. iss. 8/14/1792 to Benjamin Moore, Ass. Cont., S46380 (RWPI).

DUFFAU, .... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

DUFORT, Joseph (Dufford). 1780 one of Pilon's messengers (Lanctot, p. 195); arrested Aug. & papers seized (B.205, p. 68), son of Joseph Dufford (B.205, p. 252).

DUFRENE, Joseph (Dufreme, Dufrans, DuFrance, Dufrence). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 99 and 420 acre lot no. 113 (RG217); BLWt. 12987 iss. 2/20/1792 to Benj. Moore, ass. (RWPI).

DUFRENE, Marc. St-Laurent I.O. Deprived of commission as captain of militia. Zealous attachment for the rebels (BTW).

DUGAL, Antoine. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

DUGGAN, James (Dugan). Livingston's return for bounty land (Arneson, p. 173); 500 acres N.Y. (Act 24 Feb. 1795, RG 217); 320 acres, federal; 250 acres, Ohio. ASP, VIII, 1, 107; private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 227 and 420 acre lot no. 77 (RG217); a son of Colo. Dugan who entered our service when General Montgomery was in Canada, and who has since gone to France; appears to be an intelligent young man; knows French. Left Montreal 26 Aug. 1781. Travelled to Albany with intelligence (Public Papers of Gov. George Clinton, VII, pp. 339-340, 372); lived since 1782 at Halfmoon, Saratoga Co, N.Y. Schoolmaster. Brother of William Duggan. Prior to 1776 of St-Ours; mother Mary Ann (RG 217). Pa. Ensign Pennsylvania State Regiment, 18th April 1777; regiment designated 13th Pennsylvania 12 Nov. 1777; resigned 9th Feb. 1778 (Heitman??).

DUGGAN, Jeremiah (Dugan, Dugand). Ohio claim 250 acres (Smith); a wig-maker turned grain merchant, with Livingston July 1775 (Lanctot, p. 63); called by Everest Capt. John Dugan, a barber, very popular among his fellow countrymen, conflicts with Hazen and Antill, good recruiter (Everest); Mary Ann Levitre, widow of Col. Jeremiah Dugan (McCorkle); evidently continued to command a body of soldiers after the retreat until Oct. 1777. Dead by 1786. July 23, 1786, his wife, who had returned to Canada, petitioned Congress from St. Ours (Arneson, p. 173); of St-Ours (B.171); "Act for the Relief of the heirs of Jeremiah Duggan," N.Y., 24 Feb. 1795; Jeremie Duggan, merchant, son of Jean Duggan & Marie Cook of Mallow, Cork, Ireland, m. 9 Dec. 1760, Quebec, Anne-Francoise Levitre, b. 1738, dau. Joseph Levitre (Tanguay); N.Y. land Mary Ann Levitre 333 1/3 acre lots no. 4 & 15 (RG 217); Major Battalion Rangers, 28th March, 1776 to ... (Heitman).

DUGGAN, William (Dugan). Livingston's return (Arneson, p. 173); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); son of Jeremie Duggan (RG 217); N.Y. 500 acres (Act 24 Feb. 1795, RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 21 and 420 acre lot no. 10 (RG 217).

DULHONEAN, Pierre. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

DUMAIS, Emboise/Ambroise (Demers). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); this was Rene-Ambroise Dumay/Demers, bap. Dec. 7, 1737, son of Jean-Frs. & M-Joseph Deneau of Laprairie. m. Feb. 17, 1763, Laprairie, Marie-Josette Emard (Antoine & Marie Bougie)

DUMAS, Joseph. St-Francois-du-Sud. Deprived as sergeant of militia for having served the rebels. Established as ensign of militia by the order of the rebels. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

DUMERGUE, .... Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Served the rebels as scribe (BTW).

DUMULLIN, Frederick. Sergt. Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List). See DeMulan, John??

DUNCA, Joseph (Duca). Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 204 and 420 acre lot no. 5 (RG 217).

DUNCOS, Joseph (Dancoss, Dencoss, Duncost). Pvt., 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 197 and 420 acre lot no. 13 (RG 217); BLWt. 12986 -Pvt. in Hazen's Regt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); wit. marriage 21 May 1783 at Pompton (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.).

DUNTERMAND, John. Mention by Gen. Schuyler with Prudent LaJeunesse as guide. Canadian?? (M247, Reel 30, Item 22).

DUPAUL, Pierre. With Guillot, May 1776, joined American troops at Sorel (DCB IV, p. 320).

DUPELLE, Anthony/Antoine (Duppelle). Hazen's Regt. BLWt. 13001 -100 -Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 201 and 420 acre lot no. 125 (RG217).

DUPERE, Antoine. Lieut, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246). -205-

DUPERE, Baptist John/Jean B. (Dupire, Dupre). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. (M246); Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 12984 -100 -Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No paper (RWPI); Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); 12 Nov. 1790 at St. Ours (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B).

DUPILLE, ....ne. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); See probably, Dupelle, Anthony.

DUPLASY, Joseph Duguay (Duplassey, Plasy, Plasis). m. Catherine, dau. J. Bte Bertlor Barrois, royal notary in Ill. 4 ch. sons Louis & J. Bte. Capt. of militia, reappointed under Virginia. Killed in De la Balme's expedition against Detroit (Kaskaskia Rec., pp. 18-19).

DUPLESSIS, Germain, fils. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Fought for the American winter 1775-76 (BTW).

DUFLOSSIER, Henry/Auris (Duplaissie, Duplesse, Duplaissier). With Clement Gosselin in 1778, mentioned in letter to his wife (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. (M246); Hazen's Regt. BLWt. 21988 -100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 159 and 420 acre lot no. 31 (RG217). 5 Dec. 1797 at Ste. Anne, Canada (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B).

DUPONT, .... Montreal, 1781. Aided the Americans (B.176, p. 362).

DUPONT, John. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Feb. 1776 (M246).

DUPRAT, Pierre. Beauport. Served as sergeant of militia under Capt. Pierre Parent (BTW).

DUPRE, John Baptiste (See Dupere??). N.Y. land, 80 acre lot no. 34 and 420 acre lot no. 75 (RG217).

DUPRIE, Antoine. Canada. Lieutenant 2d Canadian (Hazen's Regt. 1st Nov. 1776; resigned 3d April, 1778 (Heitman).

DUPUIS, .... St-Jean-Port-Joli. Blacksmith. Bad subject (BTW).

DUPUIS, .... Lt., Capt. Olivier's Co. voluntarily enlisted to serve in Canada only (M246).

DUPUIS, Jerome. St-Jean-Port-Joli. Bad subject (BTW).

DUQUET, Joseph. Ste-Croix-de-Lotbiniere. Captain of militia for the rebels (BTW).

DURBOY, Jane Baptiste. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 20 July 1767 bap. dau. of Jean Bte Durbaix and Marieanne Deshetne (Reg. Post Vincennes); Jean Baptiste Lienard dit Durbois (Jean-Frs. & Agnes Bonhomme) m. 8 May 1754, Detroit, Marie Anne Deshetres (Antoine & Marie Charlotte Chevalier dit Chesne) (Denissen).

DURIVAGE, Francois (Dereverge). In the Canadian settlement, Chazy, N.Y., 1787 (Sullivan); late soldier in Hazen's Regt., 1792 power of attorney at Plattsburgh; wife Rosanna (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deed A, 25 April 1795).

DUROCHE, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); godfather, 3 Dec. 1780; Joseph Desrochers, son Jean & Marie Vaudrie of St-Pierre-du-Portage m. 27 Feb. 1770 to Jeanne Perron, dau. Pierre Perron & Francoise Defouries (Reg. Post Vincennes).

DUROCHER, Jean-Baptiste. L'Assomption, rebel leader. Merchant, son of Joseph Durocher & M-Louise Juillet, m. (1) 25 Jan. 1752 Genevieve Boucher (Louis & Jeanne Desnoyers); m. (2) 22 July 1766, Marguerite Boucher-Desnoyers (Joseph & M-Anne DeBailleul). Children listed. Attempted to enlist men in the rebel cause, 1777 sold out and moved to Montreal. See Christian Roy, Histoire de l'Assomption. Edite par la Commission des Fetes du 250e, 1867.

DUROSIER, Joseph. Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany, 1777 (M246). See possibly Desrosiers.

DURY, Nicholas. Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade. Deprived as lieut. of militia for having served the rebels (BTW).

DUSABLONG, B.... Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).

DUSELLE, Mons. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

DUVAL, Francis. From Canada. Settlement of accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246); possibly mentioned by Hazen: mustered as ensign but can be made Lieut (Can. Arch. 1884, p. 20).

DUVAL, Joseph. Batiscan. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

DU VIDAL, Jean Baptist. Assigned 7 mos. pay as sergeant by Cont. Cong., 10 Aug. 1776 (ACHR, NS 3, 1907, p. 250).

DYER, Barthelemy (Dyas). Private, 17th Co., Hazen's Regt.; Capt. Paulint's Co.

(M246).

EACKLEY. See ACKLEY.

EARL, Daniel Sr. (Earll). Ohio claim 1802 (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; wife Mehitable, son Benjamin age 18, son Nehemiah age 14, son Abijah age 12, since 1778 at Cambridge, Albany Co., N.Y., head of family settled in N.Y. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 28 and 420 acre lot no. 228 (RG217); b. c. 1730 - d. 3-29-1817, m. Mehitable Watson, Pvt. MA (DAR); b. c. 1728, prob. Barrington, Mass., son Nathaniel & Sarah (Adams) Earll - d. 29 March 1817. m. c. 1748, Mehitable Watson. Enlisted from Brookline, Mass. To White Creek, N.Y. Additional gen. data (Throop); See John G. Hunt, "Earle (Earll) and Benton Families of Washington and Onondaga Counties, New York," The American Genealogist 37: 175-9; Cumberland 1763, Pictou (Wright).

EARL, Daniel Jun. (Earll). 250 acres Ohio, 500 acres N.Y. (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; head of family settled N.Y., Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); b. c. 1753 - d. 25 Nov. 1883. m. Hannah. Lived Washington Co., N.Y. (Throop); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 45 and 420 acre lot no. 164 (RG217).

EARL, Jonas (Earll). No Ohio claim (Smith); refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; head of family settled in N.Y. (NYSL); b. c. 1751. wife dau. of David and Amey (Sweet) Sprague (Throop); d. Mottville, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Oct. 1847, age 96. wife Experience, d. April 7, 1832, age 75. m. Experience Sprague at Whitehall, N.Y. In Nova Scotia at the beginning of the war and arrested for piloting an American vessel (Beauchamp); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 91 and 420 acre lot no. 137 (RG217).

EARL, Nathaniel (Earll). Refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); no Ohio claim, because 1,000 acres from N.Y. (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; in 1777, Lt., Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); b. c. 1755, 1790 in Whitehall, Washington Co., N.Y., son of Daniel Earll Sr. (Throop); N.Y. land 80 acre lots 131 and 126; 420 acre lots no. 200 & 20 (RG217).

EARL, Robert (Earll). Head of family settled in N.Y. (NYSL); b. 1759, Halifax, N.D., son of Daniel Earl Sr., 1790 in Whitehall, N.Y. (Throop); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 13 and 420 acre lot no. 9 (RG217). d. Nov. 25, 1833, age 74, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Elizabeth Hodge, d. April 4, 1851, Onondaga Co, N.Y., age 89. 6 sons. 16th Regt. Albany Co., Tanner and shoemaker, from Nova Scotia, in company for the defense of Machias 1779 (Beauchamp).

EARL, Watson (Earll). Head of family in N.Y., Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); son of Daniel Earl Sr., b. c. 1761. 1790 Granville, N.Y., 1810 Onondaga Co., N.Y. (Throop); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 141 and 420 acre lot no. 225 (RG217).

EBERT, ....y. Private, Hazen's Regt., (NYSL).

ECKLEY. See ACKLEY.

EDDY, Caleb. Relief as a Canadian refugee; see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

EDDY, Elias. Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); son of Jonathan Eddy, b. 30 Nov. 1757 - d. Eddington, Me. m. Mary Savels, dau. Edward Bridge Savels of Sharon, Mass. (Throop); see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

EDDY, Ibrook (Isbrouck). Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); son of Jonathan Eddy, b. 9 Jan. 1754 - d. 6 Jan 1833/34, Eddington, Me. m. (1) 2 Nov. 1780, Lona Pratt, dau. Samuel Pratt II; m. (2) 17 April 1806, Celia (Wilde) Coggeshall (Throop).

EDDY, Jonathan. From Nova Scotia. Ohio claim 1802. Colonel, 1,000 acres. Losses equal to S. Harding's, some compensation from Mass. (Smith); from Cumberland Co., led siege of Fort Cumberland 1776 (Everest); ASP, VIII, 1, 31, 106; b. c. 1726, poss. Mansfield, Mass., son Eleazar & Elizabeth (Cobb) Eddy - d. 4 May 1804, Eddington, Me. m. Norton, Mass., 4 May 1749, Mary Ware, dau. William and Zebiah (Sweeting) Ware. 1781-85 in Sharon, Mass. Additional gen. data (Throop); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); there exists: Joseph W. Porter, Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy (1877). A Chignecto farmer, led attack of Fort Cumberland from Mass., late summer 1776, driven out in late Nov.; came from Norton, now Mansfield, Mass. in the early 1760s (Stewart, pp. 45, 59); member of Assembly for Cumberland Twp. 1770-75 (Brebner); Mariner, 1804 of Orlington in the Dist. of Maine and Commonwealth of Mass. (RG217); very short listing (Wright).

EDDY, John/Jonathan Jr. Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

EDDY, William/Wm. Lt., Nova Scotia refugee, dead by 1785 (NYSL); of Sackville, Westmorland Co., New Brunswick, died in battle May 3, 1778. Left wife and children. Affidavit by William Lawrence (RG217); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); d.

1778 (Maine Hist. Mag., v.9, 1894).

EDGAR, John. May 1800, "losses were very great and his sufferings still greater" (Wittke); Ohio claims 1802, 2,000 acres (Smith); signed refugees' petition 1784 (M247, Item 35); prisoner from Detroit (B.185-2, p. 359, Dec. 5, 1780); of Detroit, formerly a merchant before the war. 1799 of Kaskaskia. Long memorial of services to Clark. Arrested 24 Aug. 1779 and imprisoned at Montreal for two years. Escaped 15 Oct. 1781. A member of the legislature, commands the militia (RG217); see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

EDELINE, Louis Victor (Edelin). Rev. vet., capt. militia, judge of court, Dist. of Vincennes, b. Dec 23, 1730 - d. April 21, 1791 (DAR graves).

ELDRIDGE, Elisha. Cape Forchue, N.S. From Mass., 12 years res. at Cape Forchu. Assisted in bringing escaped American prisoners to Salem, 1780 (Poole, p. 99); possibly Elishama Eldridge, Yarmouth 1761, from Barnstable, Mass., m. 1775 Sarah Wing, widow of Lemuel Crosby of Barrington; m. (2) 29 Jan. 1785, Mary Holmes, widow of Samuel Kimball. Ch. listed (Wright).

ELDRIDGE, Stephen. Cape Pursue, N.S. Has helped prisoners, strongest attachment to the country that gave him birth, 1780 (Poole, p. 87); possible mention (Wright).

ELLEER, Amab. Private, on guard 10 April 1776, Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

ENDRIS, Jacque (Andre). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 18 Oct. 1775 bap Joseph, dau. James Andre and Marie-Anne Godefroy (Reg. Post Vincennes).

ERBEGUE, John Baptiste (Herbec). Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Feb. 1776 (M246); possibly married to Catherine Guillot.

ERIZ, Lewis. Ste-Famille. Engaged for Hazen's Regt., 16 Feb. 1776 (B.27).

ETU, Francois. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

FACHE, Louis, Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).

FACHE, Martin. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List). See perhaps Fosse.

FALARDEAU, Francois. Charlesbourg. Son-in-law of Francois Breton. Acted in concert with his father-in-law against the govt. and complained about the cure (BTW).

FALES, Atwood (Fells). Ohio claim, 750 acres, 1802 (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 106, father of Samuel Fales; Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); of Amhearst, Nova Scotia. His wife was imprisoned nine months on account of his attachment to the American cause. 1799 of Thomaston, Dist. of Maine. 1776 with Eddy's expedition, with one of his sons. 1787 returned to N.S. and sold what remained of his property. Family poor and distressed (RG217); 1761 in Cumberland, N.S. From Conn. (Throop); compensation in land as Canadian and Nova Scotia refugee, see Canadian refugees (DSAL); Wright.

FALES, Samuel. Son of Atwood Fales. ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); of Amhearst, Nova Scotia, under age in 1776, 1799 of Thomaston, District of Maine (RG217); compensation in land as Canadian and Nova Scotia refugee, see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

FALLET, John. Private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

FAUCHER. See FOUCHER.

FARRELL, David. Private, Nov. 14, 1776 - Feb. 14, 1777. (Les Cahiers de la Soc Hist Acadienne v. 7 #1, 1976, p. 5-13. Also Memoires, Societe Genealogique Canadienne-Francaise, vol. VI, 1955, p. 317-318).

FAULKNER, Edward (Falkner). From Nova Scotia, 750 acre Ohio claim 1802 (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 28; Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); bounty land as refugee from Nova Scotia, see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

FAULKNER, Thomas (Falkner, Falconer, Faulknier). Lieutenant, refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); Ohio claim 1802, from Nova Scotia (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 28; Massachusetts levies, two years in service on the N.Y. frontier (NYSL); 1799 of Attleborough, Bristol Co., Mass.; another document says of Attleborough, Province of Rhode Island (RG217); See Canadian refugees (DSAL).

FAULKNIER, William. Lieut. Ballotted lots no. 249 & 252, each 500 acres; refugee N.Y. land; no patents issued (RG217).

FAUSE, Donnie M. Recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert, March 1777 (M246). See Fosse??

FEETS, Christopher. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

FELLER, Tobias. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

FEMALLE, Alexander. Misprint for Ferriole.

FERLAND, Louis. A chief American supporter at St-Pierre I.O. (BTW). -208-



FERRE, ... (Fere). St-Roch. Took lead to the rebels for ammunition (BTW); had the title "Commissioner of Congress". Appeared at Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere early Feb. 1776, amnestied by Beaujeu 21 March 1776 (Dionne).

FERRIOLE, Alexander/Alexandre (Ferrial, Ferreol dit Lagrenade). 1st Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); Ensign, Livingston's & Hazen's Regts. 1783 (Mooers List); Lieutenant. Refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); retreated from Canada with the Americans 1776. Res. Chazy, N.Y. 1787 with family of seven. 1779 at Camp Haverhill. 1790 census, Clinton Co., N.Y. 1798 assessment. 1804 Path Master. d. at St. Jean Baptiste P.Q. after 1822. Children: Alexander, Louis, Joseph, Catharine, d. unm., Mary m. Louis Provandle (Sullivan); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 57 & 94; 420 acre lots no. 6 & 213 (RG217); b. 1735, son of Jean Ferriol & Claudine Bonsard, of the town of Die, Dauphine, France. m. 20 April 1761, Montreal, Marie-Apolline Mailhot, b. 1742, dau. Joseph Mailhot and Jeanne Provost of Quebec (Tanguay); b. c. 1735 - d. 3-16-1798. m. Marie Appoline Mailhot. Lt. Cont. Line (DAR); Hazen's Regt. BLWt. 782- 200- Lt. Iss. 2/20/1791 to Benj. Moore ass. No papers. See S43557 (RWPI); Conn. Ensign 2d. Canadian (Hazen's) Regt. in 1777; Lieutenant Aug. 1780, retired 1st January, 1782 (Heitman); dau. M-Anne m. 4-7-1796, Beloeil, Joseph Sene, widower of Catherine Morier; dau. M-Madeleine m. 26-1-1789 Beloeil, Jean Dabats (q.v.), son Jacques Dabats & Therese Pinai of France; son Louis m. 1-8-1803, Montreal, Marguerite Daunay, dau. Ls. Daunay & M-Desanges Blain. During the Revolution, officiated at several soldiers' marriages (M804); Ferriole, Catherine, of Alexander and Mary (Mayotte) Ferriole, b. Feb. 5, 1779, bap. Oct. 6, 1781, sponsors Louis Marnay and Mary Ferriole, near Fishkill; Ferriole, Louis Philip, of Alexander and Mary (Mayotte) Ferriole, b. Nov. 9, 1780, bap. Oct. 7, 1781, sponsors Louis Philip Profanier and Mary Ferriole,, ibid. (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); WGW. v. 26, p. 204; to Canada on secret service 1779-81 (Griffin, v. 1, pp. 135-139).

FERRILE, Alexander Jr./Alexis. Fifer, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); Pvt., Rev. vet resident at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); Capt. Olivier's Co., 1818 pension \$8 per mo., b. 24 Aug. 1768, to Chazy, N.Y. from Ticonderoga in 1795, d. Feb. 1848 at Chazy. Belonged to the French Baptist Church (Sullivan); 6th Co. (M246); enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, March 1777, Albany (M246); recruited by Alexander Ferriole Feb. 1776 (M246); age 76, 1840 pension roll, Chazy, N.Y.; BLWt. 13072-100- Pvt. Iss. 7/26/1790. No papers. Cont. N.Y. S43551 (RWPI); b. c. 1764 - d. 2-1848. m X Pvt. N.Y. PA (DAR); 1830 "several years ago convicted of larceny, but pardoned by the governor of N.Y. (M804, file of John Gauley); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 111 and 420 acre lot no. 156 (RG217); misprint as "Femalle" (McCorkle); joined American army June 1776 on retreat, enl. Albany, common laborer. 1818 one child Alexander, age 17. Original discharge (M804). At outbreak of Rev. lived with his father at Parish of St. Charles, Canada.

FERRIOLE, Joseph. Private, Livingston's Regt. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); BLWt. 13082- Pvt. Iss. 9/21/1790 to Benj. Mooers ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 22 and 420 acre lot no. 91 (RG217).

FESSIE, John. Canadian refugee. 1783 to Point au Roche with Mooers (Sullivan). See Tessier.

FEUILLETAU, Joseph. Becancour. Capt. of militia. Served the rebels until the elections of new officers (BTW).

FICHAUX, Michel (Fisiau). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

FILBERT, Anthony/Antoine (Fillebert). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. M246); BLWt. 13080-100-Pvt. Iss. 8/14/1792 to Benj. Moore ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 246 and 420 acres lot no. 140 (RG217).

FILLMORE, Spiller/Speller (Bullmore). Nova Scotia refugee, went back to N.S. 1785 (NYSL); heir of Anthony Burk (DSAL); Cumberland 1763, son of John and Leah Armstrong (Day) Fillmore (Wright).

FINETTE, John. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List). See Vinette.

FISSEUL, Jean. 10 Aug. 1776, the Continental Congress ordered 9 mos. pay as private, 20 dollars for particular services, and to be permitted to enlist in the artillery at New York (ACHR, NS 3, 1907, p. 250).

(to be continued next issue)

Marriages at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec, 1770-1829. Continued from Volume 7, page 149:

SIMPSON, John of New Liverpool to Martha HUNT 19 Mar 1814  
SIMPSON, Thomas to Mary LIVINGSTON 1 Sep 1819  
SIMPSON, William to Margaret BELLANGER 16 July 1808  
SIMPSON, William to Margaret WILSON 30 Sep 1818  
SKILLIN, Hugh to Elizabeth SMITH 5 Mar 1824  
SLIDE, Jeffrey to Anne NICHOLS 7 Jun 1815  
SLOAN, William to Jane BELLANGER 1 Oct 1808  
SMALL, Robert to Mary IRON/DRON of Perthshire, Scotland 30 Jun 1827  
SMITH, Abraham to Francoise LE ROY 20 Sep 1817  
SMITH, Charles to Anne KEATING 6 Nov 1793  
SMITH, Charles (w) to Lucy GRIFFITHS 2 Jun 1810  
SMITH, Daniel to Anne KING (w) 24 Dec 1818  
SMITH, Edwin of Butternuts, Oswego Co, NY to Phoebe ROBINSON 13 Mar 1829  
SMITH, Francis to Doll HUTCHISON 13 Jul 1788  
SMITH, Francis (w) to Mary MYLIE (w) 12 Nov 1806  
SMITH, George to Susanna GLASS 1793  
SMITH, James to Sarah HARBERT 6 Jan 1819  
SMITH, John to Ann SIMS 22 Jul 1820  
SMITH, John to Marie REY 24 Aug 1819  
SMITH, John to Ann IRVIN 5 Sep 1825  
SMITH, Lauchlan (w) to Mary MARTIN of Ste. Anne 21 Mar 1803  
SMITH, Laughlan (w) to Mary BOUCHARD of Ste. Anne 8 Jul 1811  
SMITH, Martin to Susan TRIPSHAW (w) 8 Dec 1811  
SMITH, Richard to Helene STEINROD 2 Aug 1816  
SMITH, Robert to Catharine MC LOUN 7 Oct 1822  
SMITH, Samuel to Therese PINGUET 7 Feb 1798  
SMITH, Thomas to Anne CROFT (w) 26 Sep 1815  
SMITH, Thomas to Winifred KEVELL (w) 23 Jul 1818  
SMITH, William to Mary Ann FITSER 12 Dec 1809  
SMITH, William to Margaret GLAGAN 9 Aug 1812  
SNATT, Robert to Louisa VARSONS 27 Nov 1820  
SOMERVILLE, Rev. James of Montreal to Marianne VEITCH 8 Jul 1805  
SOUTHERON, John to Elizabeth POZER 2 Dec 1805  
SPARK, Thomas to Maria O'CONNOR 20 Feb 1821  
SPENCER, John to Masseline MOREAU of Riv. du Loup 31 Oct 1822  
SPENCER, John to Rebecca MIGNEON 29 Jul 1829  
SPIERS, Anthony to Elizabeth MARLAY 14 Mar 1817  
SPROUT, John (w) of St. Jean, Port Joli to Marguerite ROBITAILE of St. Roc 1 Aug 1812  
SPRUNT, John to Marie Louise GRENIER 24 Aug 1799  
STARK, John to Mary Magdalene AMBERG 18 Sep 1804  
STEDWARD, Buglor A. to Jane SHANNON 27 Sep 1824  
STEPENSON/STEPHENSON, Isaac to Mary STANDLEY 30 Jul 1810  
STERLING, Jonathan (w) to Margaret RODDY 28 Dec 1829  
STEPHENS, Eliphalet to Ann MILLER 27 Aug 1809  
STEVENS, Edward to Elizabeth SMITH (w) 15 Mar 1815  
STEVENS, Jonathan of Twp Ireland to Rebecca RICKER of St. Giles 10 Sep 1827  
STEVENSON, James to Elizabeth WARWICK 13 Mar 1791  
STEVENSON, John to Isabella MC CUTCHEON of St. Giles 5 Aug 1828  
STEWART, Charles Gray to Eleanor Morris MC LEAN 18 Mar 1801  
STEWART, David Ramsey to Emily Isabella WRIGHT 24 Jan 1829  
STEWART, James to Isabel SINCLAIR 18 Aug 1819  
STEWART, John to Isabella EMRIE of St. Ambroise, Valcartier 23 Jan 1824  
STEWART, Neidrick to Margaret HAYES (w) of Beauport 12 May 1824  
STILES, Josiah (w) to Nestausel RAUBERGE of Pt. Levi 22 Jul 1813  
STILES, Josiah (w) to Raine CHUMPF 10 Mar 1812  
STOCKWELL, James (w) to Ann MC DOUGALL (w) 5 Nov 1813  
STOKAU, John (w) to Flora MC LEAN 21 Mar 1816  
STONE, John to Margaret HONISON 8 Feb 1796



STONEHOUSE, Thomas to Jane RATTEL/ROSCHEL 5 Sep 1799  
 STONEHOUSE, Thomas (w) to Marie CARRIER 18 Apr 1811  
 STRONG, John, Methodist Missionary to Elizabeth GAMBEE/GAMBER 13 Nov 1815  
 STOUGHTON, Nathan D. of Brockville, UC to Christiana MULHOLLAND 9 Sep 1829  
 STUART, Charles to Margaret MAC NIDER 8 May 1824  
 STUART, Peter to Jane FRASER of Malbay 6 Oct 1781  
 SULLIVAN, Daniel to Sophia RICKHANDT (w) 1 Oct 1814  
 STURROCK, William to Ann HIGGINS 8 Feb 1827  
 SUMMERS, William to Martha BRAWSTER 31 Dec 1803  
 SUNN, John to Mary MC FEE 11 Aug 1818  
 SUTCLIFF, Joshua to Mary PLOMONDON 8 Jul 1803  
 SUTHERLAND, Adam (w) to Hannah FREEMAN (w) 18 Sep 1813  
 SUTHERLAND, Donald to Mary Ross PLAYFAIR (w) 12 Sep 1827  
 SUTHERLAND, John to Effey FERGUSON 18 Aug 1826  
 SUTHERLAND, William to Catharine MALHERBE 30 Jun 1822  
 SWEENEY, Hugh (w) of St. John's, Newfoundland to Margaret ORCHARD (w) 26 Jul 1807  
 SWEENEY, Michael to Jane GREGG 3 Sep 1821  
 SWEENEY, William to Mary MC KENZIE 4 Sep 1828  
 SWENDEN, William to Jane LEMON (w) 6 Jun 1815  
 SYNNOTT, William to Catharine MURPHY 20 Nov 1817  
 SYNNOTT, William (w) to Mary SIMPSON 2 Oct 1823  
 TAGGERS, William Thompson to Margaret STEVENSON of Montreal 5 Jan 1814  
 TAIT, Thomas to Elizabeth BAKER 17 Oct 1827  
 TAYLOR, Abram to Mary CASEY 30 Aug 1817  
 TAYLOR, Peter to Jane NELSON 26 Jun 1826  
 TELFOR, Thomas to Mary GIRARD 4 Mar 1812  
 TEMPLETON, Peter to Mary Anne ALLEN (w) 5 May 1815  
 TENNIE, Samuel to Margaret MC DONALD 21 Jul 1817  
 TESDEL, Thomas to Louisa PAPLER (w) 8 Nov 1815  
 TESDEL, Thomas (w) to Mary SIMPSON 13 Oct 1818  
 TESENDON, Nathaniel to Martha THOMAS 14 Jul 1804  
 TETE, Robert to Margaret THOMAS 22 Aug 1812  
 THOM, James to Isabella SIMPSON 30 Oct 1813  
 THOMAS, David to Jean ANDERSON 21 Oct 1817  
 THOMAS, Francis to Isabella BOWMAN 24 Dec 1808  
 THOMAS, John to Sarah MC FEE of Montreal 25 Apr 1804  
 THOMAS, Thomas to Genevieve ALARIE 8 Jul 1818  
 THOMAS, William to Hannah WALTER (w) 18 May 1803  
 THOMAS, William (w) to Ann STEPHENS (w) 7 Feb 1824  
 THOMPSON, Henry to Agnes STEAL 9 Mar 1803  
 THOMPSON, James to Ann ROSS 28 Mar 1807  
 THOMPSON, James to Esther TORRANCE 18 Sep 1821  
 THOMPSON, James to Elizabeth BYAS 9 May 1823  
 THOMPSON, John to Amelia ROWLAND (w) 22 Apr 1812  
 THOMPSON, John of England to Elizabeth JACKSON of England 7 Jun 1822  
 THOMPSON, John to Isabella HENRY 27 Sep 1823  
 THOMPSON, Joseph of Montreal to Anne MORAN 22 Feb 1802  
 THOMPSON, Joseph (w) to Mary FORTIER of St. Henry 24 Jan 1814  
 THOMPSON, Thomas to Mary RACINE 15 Dec 1821  
 THOMPSON, Thomas to Elizabeth HENDERSON 2 Nov 1822  
 THOMPSON, William to Christian THOMAS 11 Jun 1801  
 THOMPSON, William (w) to Jane RITCHIE (w) 28 Feb 1807  
 THOMPSON, William to Jane FISHER 27 Oct 1823  
 THOMSON, Alexander to Ann CRAIGIE 11 Nov 1818  
 THOMSON, Andrew to Magdalene GREIG 11 Jul 1814  
 THOMSON, John to Helen ORKNEY 19 Nov 1814  
 THOMSON, John Gawler to Margaret Robinson WISE (w) 10 Sep 1822  
 THOMSON, William to Charlotte MC KENZIE 18 Jun 1796  
 THORNER, John to Mary Ann GAY 4 Dec 1811  
 THORNTON, Francis to Catharine FORBRIDGE 2 Apr 1785  
 THORNTON, Robert (w) to Margaret SHERIFF 25 Sep 1824

TINKLER, Joseph to Margaret SMITH of Riv. du Loup 21 Oct 1820  
 TOLMY, Matthew to Mary HART 23 Feb 1826  
 TORRANCE, William to Isabel GIBB 6 May 1815  
 TOUGH, John to Elizabeth WALLACE 26 Mar 1793  
 TRAYMORE, John to Margaret BURNS 16 Oct 1829  
 TRIODE, Peter to Bridget CANNON of Co Wexford, Ireland 18 Nov 1826  
 TRUSSE, John (w) to Maria GILLESPIE (w) 11 Jul 1815  
 TUDHOPE, Thomas to Mary STRUTHERS 13 Jun 1814  
 TULLAH, John to Caroline MOORHEAD 23 Jul 1825  
 TURNER, John to Margaret MC LEAN 19 Apr 1827  
 TURNER, John to Frances KEATLY 25 Aug 1821  
 TWEDDELL, Thomas to Mary Ann WILSON 30 Dec 1824  
 TWIGG, William to Helen DWYNE (w) 31 Dec 1812  
 TYSON, Frederick to Mary Genvier SLUSMAKER 2 Dec 1809  
 TYZACK, Joseph to Margaret CROSS 29 Aug 1808  
 UNGLEY, Samuel to Bridget MAC GRATH 18 Jan 1814  
 UPINGTON, Richard to Agnes BALDWIN 16 Jan 1809  
 UPTON, William (w) to Jane SUTTON 31 May 1823  
 URIN, Thomas to Angelique PAPILLION 2 Oct 1809  
 URQUHART, John to Lilae MONSEAU 13 Apr 1815  
 VALERE, Jean Baptiste to Liliue WILLIAMS 20 Nov 1811  
 VAN CORTLANDT, Philip to Mary ADDISON 10 Sep 1817  
 VASENTINE, Jacob to Anne MORRIS 21 Aug 1815  
 VEER, Peter to Mary Anne PRENTICE 20 Nov 1814  
 VENUS, Ralph to Alice BURNOP 5 Aug 1809  
 VINE, George to Euphemia MC INTYRE 26 May 1824  
 VINEY, Douglas to Martha SEMPLER 1 Oct 1829  
 VISENEAU, Jean of Stockholm to Josette BOURDELEAU 11 Feb 1811  
 WAGONER, Philip to Marie J. TOUSSAINT of Pt. Joli 4 Nov 1828  
 WALKER, George to Sarah HENRY (w) 18 Nov 1797  
 WALKER, John to Jane DIXON 14 Sep 1801  
 WALKER, John to Janet WALKER 24 Jun 1805  
 WALTER, John to Mary MC NEIL 1 Mar 1786  
 WARDEN, James to Angelique BILLAUDEAU of St. Joachim 16 Sep 1816  
 WARREN, John to Monique CLISSE of Bay St. Paul 2 Oct 1801  
 WARREN, Major to Mary GOODWIN (w) 2 Apr 1803  
 WARREN, Richard to Anne GILMORE 14 Jul 1804  
 WARREN, Robert to Elizabeth ARMSTRONG 11 Mar 1817  
 WATSON, Thomas (w) to Mary BURKE (w) 13 Apr 1802  
 WATSON, Thomas to Marie BOURASSA (w) 25 Sep 1815  
 WATT, Alexander (w) of St. Giles to Margaret CRAWFORD (w) 25 Aug 1825  
 WATT, James to Susan WETHERLEY (w) 21 Nov 1816  
 WEATHERILT, William to Mary VERNEY 2 Nov 1809  
 WEBSTER, Joseph to Mary O'BRIEN 28 Apr 1823  
 WEEKS, Henry to Sophia SMITH (w) 2 Jan 1801  
 WESSON, Joseph to Alice NEWMAN (w) 26 Aug 1797  
 WEST, George to Mary BARTHIOME 2 Nov 1816  
 WETHERALL, Joseph to Mary NOON 6 Jan 1818  
 WEYLAND, John Thomas to Elizabeth FLEMING 9 Feb 1812  
 WHEELER, Nicholas Holmes to Julia GOSSELIN 25 Jul 1816  
 WHITE, Daniel to Catharine MC DONALD 25 Jun 1817  
 WHITE, David to Margaret HUNTER 18 May 1826  
 WHITE, Edward Daniel to Mary Rose CHRISTOPHE 19 Oct 1818  
 WHITE, Erastus Wilson to Lydia REURICH 19 Nov 1817  
 WHITE, James to Elizabeth DOWNING 1 Oct 1800  
 WHITE, John to Jane MC CALLUM 14 Aug 1813  
 WHITE, Richard Williamson to Jane PATERSON 4 Jun 1823  
 WHITE, Thomas to Helen STUART 17 Mar 1807  
 WHITEFIELD, William to Sarah MC KINNON 9 Sep 1813  
 WHITEHEAD, James to Elizabeth FLEMING 6 Jul 1801  
 WHITELAW, Alexander to Mary PATTON (w) 31 May 1815

WHITELOW, Dr. John to Frances THOMPSON 6 Dec 1825  
 WHITLEY, Robert to Maria WARD 22 Feb 1817  
 WHITTINGHAM, Philip to Elizabeth HAMMOND (w) 21 Sep 1816  
 WIKSTROM, Matthew to Mary WILLNOVE 13 Apr 1818  
 WILDES, Thomas to Elizabeth WESTMAN 7 Jan 1826  
 WILKIE, Daniel to Margaret LAWSON 1 Nov 1805  
 WILLIAM, Frederick to Catharine SMITH (w) 13 Jan 1801  
 WILLIAMS, John to Anne CAMPBELL 24 Jan 1814  
 WILLIAMS, Morgan to Abigail O'BRIAN (w) 8 Jan 1814  
 WILLIAMS, Thomas to Theresa LA CHANCE 11 Aug 1817  
 WILLIAMSON, Charles to Mary QUEEN 16 Aug 1802  
 WILLIAMSON, Daniel to Ann SHANNON 13 Dec 1824  
 WILLIAMSON, Samuel to Angelique CHEVALIER 8 Jul 1808  
 WILLIS, John to Elizabeth LESLIE 10 Oct 1810  
 WILLING, Augustus (w) to Elizabeth CHAMBERLAND (w) 19 Apr 1813  
 WILLIS, Philip to Margaret MC CAFFERTY (w) 9 Jun 1814  
 WILLSON, Daniel to Margaret ANDERSON 9 Sep 1797  
 WILSON, Andrew to Lizett BOULLIE (w) 15 Dec 1801  
 WILSON, Andrew (w) of St. Augustine to Catharine MC DONALD 16 Nov 1825  
 WILSON, Charles of Newcastle to Ester DALKIN 19 May 1812  
 WILSON, Christopher to Eleanor BESSONETT 23 Jun 1814  
 WILSON, Hugh to Isabella POWERS (w) 25 Jan 1797  
 WILSON, James of Co Kent, Great Britain to Martha BLAIR 30 Mar 1812  
 WILSON, James Thomas to Anne TOUGH 7 Sep 1815  
 WILSON, James to Elizabeth ANDREWS 20 Sep 1821  
 WILSON, James to Jane WASON 7 May 1822  
 WILSON, James to Bridget BURKE 27 Dec 1826  
 WILSON, John of Hull to Mary HERREY/HENRY of Valcartier 26 Sep 1828  
 WILSON, John to Mary Ann EWING 29 May 1828  
 WILSON, Robert to Margaret KENNY 12 Sep 1803  
 WILSON, Robert to Bibian PRUNEAU 8 Apr 1817  
 WILSON, Robert to Margaret MC CUTCHEON 7 Apr 1829  
 WILSON, Robert (w) to Eliza HENRY (w) of Lorette 21 Apr 1829  
 WILSON, Thomas to Clarette LANGLOIS 5 Sep 1809  
 WILSON, William (w) to Ann Margaret MC LEAN 21 May 1818  
 WILSON, William to Ann PRITCHARD 20 Dec 1820  
 WILSON, William to Isabella DOUGLAS of Beauport 24 Oct 1822  
 WILSON, William to Clarissa MILLER 15 Sep 1828  
 WINSLAND/WINSLAUD, William to Margaret ROBITAILLE 10 Oct 1805  
 WINTTS, Thomas to Marie CLEAR 3 Jun 1824  
 WOOD, John to Isabella MC PHERSON 16 Sep 1807  
 WOOD, John B. to Angel LABADIE 29 Jun 1817  
 WOODLAND, William to Hannah BEELER 9 Dec 1808  
 WOODWARD, David (w) to Mary ENFORD (w) 27 Jul 1814  
 WRIGHT, Benjamin to Mary RICHARDS 4 Nov 1825  
 WRIGHT, James of Dundee, Scotland to Mary MURPHY 24 Aug 1829  
 WRIGHT, John to Archangel COUTURE of St. Giles 24 May 1822  
 WRIGHT, Thomas to Elizabeth CAMPBELL 30 Dec 1822  
 WRIGHT, Thomas (w) to Ann CURLEY (w) 11 Apr 1826  
 WRIGHT, William to Catharine KENNEDY (w) 26 May 1813  
 WYSE, Frederick to Harriet BLAIR (w) 16 Nov 1814  
 YATES, Thomas to Catharine BOYCE 30 Oct 1817  
 YORKSTON, Alexander to Margaret PLUMB 31 Oct 1825  
 YOUNG, James to Jane TURNBULL 12 Jan 1801  
 YOUNG, James of Montreal to Catharine MUNN 23 Oct 1821  
 YOUNG, John to Angelique MECQUE 3 Jul 1803  
 YOUNG, John to Isabella ATWOOD (w) 21 Sep 1811  
 YOUNG, John to Mary GREY of Little Riv., St. Charles near Quebec 31 Dec 1827  
 YOUNG, Richard of Portneuf to Charlotte BUTLER 5 Mar 1814  
 YOUNG, Robert (w) to Margaret GIBNEY 26 Sep 1812  
 YOUNG, Samuel Cobbet to Jane MITCHELL 4 Dec 1811

TRADING POST MANAGERS AND EMPLOYEES 1830-1831. Excerpted from South Dakota Historical Collections, Vol. IX, 1918 by Chas. E. Deland. This material was gathered in 1916 by Mr. Deland from the books and records of Fort Tecumseh and Fort Pierre trading posts on the Upper Missouri River (above the present city of Fort Pierre, South Dakota) and from original letters and memoranda examined by him at the archives of the Missouri Historical Society, Jefferson Memorial Building, St. Louis. The American Fur Company ran the Ft. Tecumseh and Ft. Pierre trading posts. This article was submitted by Pat Mechling, and it has been previously published in "Black Hills Nuggets", Volume VII, No. 2, May 1974 when she was editor. Reprinted with permission.

1830

At Fort Tecumseh

Joseph BARY

Joseph BENWAY, half breed son of Francois

Jno. N. GOLSE

Louis OBACHON

At Cheyenne Post (Forks Cheyenne River)

Louis PILEAU (Louis PITON?)

At the Yanktonais (there are several posts for the Yanktonais trade; one at Bismark, one on the Little Cheyenne and two on the James River. From contemporaneous notes in the Fort Tecumseh journal I think this refers to the post at Bismark. - Mechling, ed.)

Ignace GRONDIERE

Hall DELOUCHAMPS

Sylvester DENOYER (DESNOYER)

Samuel HART

Chs. ROVUNDRE

At the Ree (This post was at the old Ree town destroyed by Leavenworth in 1823 but reoccupied. It was located on the Missouri a short distance above the mouth of Grand River.)

Louis MENECHER

At the Sawons (Saone) (This post was at the mouth of the Little Moreau.)

Louis BISSON(ETTE)

1831

At the Huncpapas (This post was on Grand River at present Bullhead sub-station.)

Louis DEPONT or DESSANT, voyageur

Joseph BERNABAI, voyageur

Frederick LA BOUE, clerk and trader

At the Poncas (At mouth of Ponca Creek, Nebraska)

Louis LUPLUS, clerk and trader

Antoine MATELLE, voyageur

John SIBELLE (SYBILLE)

At the Rees

Baptiste DEGUIRE, voyageur

Richard T. HOLLIDAY, clerk and trader

At the Sawons

Louison (the) BRULE, voyageur

Patrice DAUPHIN, clerk and interpreter (not wanted)

Louis MENARD, clerk and interpreter

At Fort Tecumseh

Baptiste BOYER

Pierre CHAMPEAU (CHAMPENOIS)

Pierre CHATILION

Chevalier CAURIERE

Jos. FONCHETTE, voyageur

Henry HAY, clerk and trader

Nicholas LA COMB, voyageur

Francais LE MAY, voyageur

Jacques MAYOTH (MAYETTE)

John L. MENARD, voyageur

Zephine RECONTRE, clerk and interpreter

Matthier SALLIN, voyageur (good man) -214-

Michel ST. PAUL, voyageur  
 At the White River  
 Emilian PRIMEAU  
 Joseph BRASSEAU  
 At Boise Blanc River (Whitewood)  
 Francais FRENIER, interpreter (engaged at Teton River)  
 Jacques FRENIER, interpreter  
 Michel CANCELLAI, voyageur  
 At the Yanktons  
 Brasseau DUCHONQUETTE, clerk and trader  
 Francais LA CHARITE, voyageur and trader  
 Vital PAPICHE, voyageur (engaged at Teton River)  
 David D. MITCHELL, clerk and interpreter  
 Thomas DICKSON, clerk and interpreter  
 Jos. PLATT, voyageur (sent back to St. Louis)  
 Jos. HUMAN (deserted boat coming up)  
 Gabriel HUMEAU, voyageur  
 Joseph BERTHUNE, voyageur "good man"  
 Louis LORE, voyageur  
 Andre FOUCHETTE, voyageur  
 Louis LA BARGE, voyageur  
 Maxan DEROY, voyageur  
 Etienne DEROU, voyageur  
 Jos. LAJANESSE, voyageur  
 John WATTS, voyageur "excellent man"  
 Baptiste DEGARAIN, voyageur  
 Chas. LAJANESSE, voyageur  
 Louis FOUQUE, voyageur  
 Louis GUESOY, voyageur  
 Baptiste MOLAIN, voyageur  
 Jno. LATRASS, voyageur  
 Jos. GRONEAU, voyageur  
 Zawin TRUDELLA, voyageur  
 Jean DOUCHONQUETTE, voyageur  
 Faustin RIVIERE, voyageur  
 Pierre GIBEAU, voyageur  
 Louis PIGETTE, voyageur

#### General Roster

List of men to be employed by the American Fur Company to assist in the trade with the different tribes of Indians on the upper Missouri and to be transported on board the keel boat "Assiniboine" and by land to their places of destination. The list is undated, but evidently was made before the general introduction of steamboats. While the text distinctly says "keel boat", there is no record of such a vessel. The steamboat "Assiniboine" did go up in 1833 even some distance above Ft. Union where it was caught by the low stage of water and forced to winter. (From notes by the late Doane Robinson, state historian of South Dakota).

V.M. BRIOT, boatman  
 Cipriann BELCOUR, boatman  
 Antoine BESSAN or BESSAU, boatman  
 Louis BISSONETTE, boatman  
 A.F. BOELET, boatman  
 Jacques BORDEAU, boatman  
 Duchonquette BRAZEAU, boatman

Jos. BRAZEAU, boatman  
 Baptiste CAILOT, boatman  
 Colin CAMPBELL, interpreter  
 Baptist CAUDAIRE, boatman  
 Francais CARTAGUE, boatman  
 Baptiste CAVALIER, boatman  
 Pascal L. CERRE  
 Francis A. CHARDON

Cha. DESCHAMP, boatman  
 Noel DERASIER, boatman  
 Jos. DEROUIS/DERVOLLS, boatman  
 Louis DESSANT, boatman  
 Thomas DICKSON, interpreter  
 William DICKSON, interpreter  
 Charles DIGRI, DIGRE, or DIGSE, interpreter  
 Baptiste DORIAN, interpreter  
 Jno. DOUGHERTY, clerk  
 John DUCHENQUETTE, boatman  
 Auguste DUESCHE, boatman  
 Iran FILLIAN, boatman  
 F. FOUCHETTE, boatman  
 Nicholas GLIEMAN, boatman  
 Louis GERBOIS, boatman



Iran CHEMAUR, boatman  
 Batiste DEFOND, pilot  
 J.B. JANCAS, boatman  
 James KIPP, clerk  
 Louis LA CHAPELLE, interpreter  
 Eugene LA BERIERE, boatman  
 Alexis LA BOUCHE, boatman  
 Frederick LA BOUCHE, clerk  
 Chs. LA JUNETTE, boatman  
 Jos. LA JUNETTE, boatman  
 William LAIDLAW, clerk  
 Pierre LARCIENE, steersman  
 M.P. LASSERINE (?), boatman  
 Jos. LA BOUE or LA BONE, boatman  
 Pierre LE BRAN or LA BONE, boatman  
 Baptiste LEDOND or LEDONDA, boatman  
 Pierre LEGRIS, boatman  
 Cabiell Vital LIP (may be independent)  
 Pierre LOSCIRE, LOREICIRE, LOSIECIRE,  
 boatman  
 Kenneth MC KENZIE, trader  
 Louis MARECHAL, boatman  
 David D. MITCHELL, trader  
 Andre PALENIER, boatman  
 Vital PAPICHE/PASSICHE, boatman

Etienne PAPIN

Louis PAPIN, boatman

Sent by Dorothy CHANDLER, who says "the original of this was found in an old player piano but east somewhere".

(Envelope address) Mrs. Donald Beith, Blackbird P.O., New Castle Co., Delaware.

(Black edged card) DIED In Bosanquet on May 9th, 1898, JOHN COOK, Aged 83 years. FUNERAL. The funeral will leave the residence of Mrs. John Watson, L.R.E., Bosanquet, at 2 p.m., on Wednesday, May 11th, for the Ravenswood cemetery. Friends and Acquaintances will please accept this intimation.

(Personal letter): Bosanquet, Ont., May 14th 1898. Dear Sister:- It is our sad duty to write you these few lines to let you know of Uncle John's death. He took to his bed on Tuesday and died the following Monday night May 9th at 10 o'clock. The doctor said it was old age and that he could do nothing for him. He was sensible to the last and knew all the neighbors as well as ever. He left good bye with us all at four oclock. It is just seven months and one day since I was called to Brother Dunk's bedside. John Simmons and Misesy came over Saturday and waited till Friday. He was buried on Wednesday at 2.o'clock in Ravenswood. Let me know if the war is causing any trouble around where you are. We hope we will see you and Jim soon. The boys are all home just now but Jim. He is putting up a barn for Johnney Brand(t?). I suppose you would see in the Forest paper that Jim was married. He is living in Wadsworth's house at the back of your old place. Johnney is going to frame with John Mc Farlane for a while. We are through seeding some time ago and are getting the corn ground ready. All kinds of grain have gone up in price. Wheat \$1.15 a bus. Barley 50c oats 35c corn 48c Peas 70c Buter 14c Eggs 8c a dozen. We are having fine weather here just now. I hve not got no girl working for me this summer yet. Janet Simmons stayed with me all winter but she is home now. You wanted to know who Jessie Johnson married. It is a son of James Johnson wife's brother. Her Aunt - Mrs. Archie McIntyre is not expected to live. The doctors can do nothing for her. Old Abe Hudson is not expected to live. I suppose you heard about Jacob going off to the Klondike. Is there any word of the Klondike around there. Heber has moved to Forest. Johnney is married to one of Way's and is living on the old homestead. Blake is living in John Beith's house. This is all at present and I bring my letter to a close by us all sending kind love to you all. Good Bye from your sister Mrs. John Watson. Write soon.

J.M. GOLPE, or GOESE, boatman  
 Ignace GRANDIEU, boatman  
 Pierre D. PAPIN, boatman  
 Albert PAQUETTE, boatman  
 Jos. PELLETIER, boatman  
 Henry PICOTTE, boatman  
 Jos. PINEAU, boatman  
 Pierre PRIMEAU, boatman  
 Louis PRIVILEE, boatman  
 Louis GRIONE, boatman  
 Alexis GUILARD, boatman  
 Louis GUILLARD, boatman  
 Jacob HALSEY, clerk  
 Jno. HART, clerk  
 David HEBERT, boatman  
 Pierre HEBERT, boatman  
 Etienne PROVOST, boatman  
 Louis PRUDHOMME, boatman  
 Noel RICHARD, boatman  
 Francais ROY, boatman  
 L. ST. LAURANT, boatman  
 Thos. L. SARPY, clerk  
 Alexis THIBEAU, steersman  
 Chas. VACHA, boatman  
 Pierre VETUBISE (ORTUBISE),  
 boatman  
 Jos. VISINA, boatman  
 John WATTS, boatman

NEW YORK LOYALISTS OF 1776. From the book "New York City During the American Revolution, a Collection of Original Papers From the Manuscripts in the Possession of The Mercantile Library Association of New York City", privately printed for The Association, 1861. Pages 116 thru 138. Preface to Chapter 8: "The following address to Admiral and General Howe, on the occasion of their forceful occupation of the city of New York in 1776...conveys...the sentiments of the loyal inhabitants of "Old New York," their numbers, and their names...and shows the character of those who adhered to the fortunes of the crown...the names of the few landed gentry and those of the clergy head the list...it will be seen that the petty officers in the custom house and post-office, the Faculty of the college, and even the unlicensed keepers of pot-houses in the vicinity of the markets, were impressed into the questionable service of adding their names—under the dread, it may be, of losing their situations or incurring prosecutions as a penalty of their refusal." (Submitted by Irene Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 81, Port Wing, WI 54865. She states that she has the above book and will check for futher data for SASE. The book was written with f's instead of s's and is sometimes difficult to read.)

AARON, HAOB  
 ABEEL, JOHN  
 ABRAMSE, ABM. J.  
 ACKERT, PHILIP \*1  
 ACKLEY, JEREMIAH  
 ACKELY, JOHN  
 ADAMS, ABRAHAM  
 AGAR, EDWARD  
 AIMES, ERNEST  
 AKEMSEN, JERONIMOUS  
 ALLEN, STEPHEN  
 ALLEN, THOMAS  
 ALLIEW, GEORGE  
 ALLISON, ROBERT  
 ALSTYNE, JERONEMUS  
 ALSTYNE, JOHN  
 AMAR, JAMES  
 AMERMAN, JOHN  
 AMIEL, JOHN JR.  
 AMORY, JOHN  
 AMOS, DANIEL  
 ANDERIESE, JOHN  
 ANDERRESE, STEPHEN  
 ANTILL, JOHN \*2  
 ANTILL, LEWIS  
 APTHORPE, CHAS WD. \*3  
 ARCHER, JOHN  
 ARCULARIUS, PHILIP  
 ARDEN, FRANCIS \*4  
 ARNOTT, MICHAEL  
 ARRELL, PETER  
 ASH, GILBERT  
 ASHFIELD, V. PIERCE  
 ATKINS, ROBERT  
 ATKINSON, THOMAS  
 AUCHMUTY, RICHARD  
 AUCHMUTY, ROBERT N.  
 AUCHMUTY, SAMUEL \*5  
 AYMAR, DANIEL  
 AYMAR, WILLIAM  
 AXTELL, WILLIAM \*6

BACHE, THEOPHYLACT  
 BACKHOUSE, WM.  
 BADGER, JOHN  
 BAGLEY, JOSEPH  
 BAILEY, ELIAS  
 BAILEY, WILLIAM  
 BALDWIN, SAMUEL  
 BALFOUR, WM.  
 BALL, ISAAC  
 BALL, TITUS  
 BANKER, EVERT JR.  
 BANNOT, PETER  
 BANTA, PAULUS  
 BARDEN, EDWARD  
 BARKE, GEORGE  
 BARNES, THOMAS  
 BARR, HENRICH  
 BARWICK, JOHN  
 BATES, SAM'L  
 BAUMAN, WILLIAM  
 BAYARD, LAWE  
 BAYARD, ROBERT  
 BAYARD, SAMUEL \*7  
 BAYARD, WILLIAM \*8  
 BAYLEY, WILLIAM  
 BEAN, THOMAS  
 BEITTURNER, JACOB  
 BELL, JAMES  
 BELL, JOSEPH  
 BELL, SAMUEL JR.  
 BELL, WILLIAM  
 BEND, GROVE  
 BENGSTON, JOHN  
 BENNET, JOHN  
 BENSON, CHRISTOPHER \*9  
 BERGER, JACOB  
 BERNT, HENRY  
 BERTON, PETER  
 BICKER, FREDK.  
 BINCHES, JOHN  
 BINGHAM, MOSES  
 BISHOP, JOHN  
 BLACK, RICHARD

BLACKARE, JOHN  
 BLANCHEVILLE, PATRICK  
 BLANCK, ISAAC  
 BLANCK, JEREMIAH  
 BLEAN, WALDRON \*10  
 BLOCKNER, DANIEL  
 BLOOM, CHRISTIAN  
 BLUNDELL, ARCHIBALD  
 BLUNDELL, CHRISTOPHER  
 BOARD, JAMES  
 BOEL, HENRY \*11  
 BOELEN, JACOB  
 BOGART, NICHOLAS J.  
 BOGART, PETER \*12  
 BOLLMAIN, CHRISTIAN  
 BOLTON, ANTHONY  
 BOSHER, JACOB  
 BOTTICHER, FRED.  
 BOWLES, JOHN  
 BOWNE, SAMUEL  
 BOYER, SAMUEL  
 BRAINE, THOMAS  
 BRAMAR, DAVID  
 BRANNON, CHARLES JOHN  
 BRASHER, ISAAC  
 BRATT, ISAAC  
 BREASTED, SIMON  
 BREVOORT, ELIAS  
 BREVOORT, HENRY \*13  
 BREWERTON, GEORGE  
 BREWERTON, JACOB  
 BREWSTER, JAMES  
 BRIDGES, ALEXANDER  
 BRIDGEWATER, JOHN \*14  
 BRILL, DAVID  
 BROOKES, JOHN  
 BROWER, ABM.  
 BROWER, SEBTENT  
 BROWN, CHARLES \*15  
 BROWN, WILLIAM  
 BROWNE, JAMES  
 BROWNE, JOHN

BROWNEJOHN, THOMAS \*16  
 BROWNING, JOSEPH  
 BRUNSON, ROBERT  
 BRYAD, JAMES  
 BUCHANAN, THOMAS \*17  
 BUHLER, ANDRIES  
 BULL, WILLIAM  
 BURGESS, OLIVE  
 BURNS, JOHN  
 BUROTON, THOMAS  
 BURROWE, JOHN  
 BURTON, WM.  
 BUSH, CHARLES  
 BUSH, JAMES  
 BUXTON, JOHN  
 BYDEBUCK, GODFREY  
 BYRN, GARRARD  
 CALDER, JOHN  
 CALDWELL, WILLIAM  
 CAMFIELD, SAMUEL  
 CAMPBELL, DANIEL \*18  
 CAMPBELL, D.  
 CAMPBELL, DUNCAN \*19  
 CAMPBELL, GEORGE  
 CAMPBELL, JOHN  
 CANNON, JOSIAH  
 CARLETON, DENNIS  
 CARR, ADAM  
 CARR, ANTHONY  
 CARR, ROBERT  
 CARLSTANG, GIDEON  
 CARTER, THOMAS  
 CATER, THOMAS  
 CAYHTERRY, RICHARD  
 CHADWICK, TADMAS  
 CHAPMAN, JNO.  
 CHEESEMAN, ROBERT  
 CHEW, JOSEPH  
 CHORBERKER, JOHANNIS  
 CLARK, ALEXANDER \*20  
 CLARK, ARCHIBALD  
 CLARK, DANIEL  
 CLARK, JOHN \*21  
 CLARKE, CLEMENT COOKE  
 CLARKE, JOHN  
 CLARK, SCOTT L.  
 CLAYTON, SAMUEL  
 CLEATHEN, THOMAS  
 CLOSWORTHY, WILLIAM  
 COCHRAN, WILLIAM  
 COCKREM, PHILIP  
 COCKROFT, WM. \*22  
 COFF, JOSEPH  
 COGGESHALL, JAMES \*23  
 COHN, AARON  
 COLBOURN, CHARLES  
 COLE, JOHN  
 COLLINES, JOSEPH  
 COLLISTER, THOMAS  
 COMPTON, MATHIAS  
 CONNERY, NICHOLAS

COODER, JOHN  
 COOK, GEORGE  
 COOK, WILLIAM  
 COOKE, JOHN CLARKE  
 COON, MICHAEL  
 COONS, HENRY  
 CORBEY, WILLIAM  
 CORIN, JAMES  
 CORSELIUS, GEORGE  
 CORSELIUS, WILLIAM  
 COUGLAN, ANDREW  
 COUN, CONRAD  
 COWLEY, FRANCIS  
 COX, JOHN  
 COX, LUDWIG  
 COXETTER, BARTHOLEMEU  
 COYL, DENNIS  
 COYLE, PATRICK  
 COVENHOVEN, PETER  
 CRANNELL, ROBERT  
 CRAWFORD, JOHN  
 CRAWLEY, JOHN  
 CREAMER, BELTHAR  
 CREAMER, LUD.  
 CREIGER, MARTIN \*24  
 CROGER, GEORGE  
 COURSCOUP, JOHN LUDTZ  
 CROWDER, PIETOR  
 CRUGER, JOHN HARRIS  
 CULLEN, WILLIAM  
 CUMMINGS, GEORGE  
 CUSHING, MATTHEW  
 DAFFIGNEY, BANJAMIN  
 DAMLONG, JOHN  
 DARG, JOHN JR.  
 DASH, BALTIS SR. \*25  
 DASH, JOHN B. JR.  
 DAVAN, JOHN \*26  
 DAVAN, JOHN JR.  
 DAVIS, JAMES  
 DAY, WM. \*27  
 DEALL, WILLIAM  
 DEAN, JAMES  
 DEANE, ELK.  
 DEAS, JAMES \*28  
 DE CLUE, JNO.  
 DE FOREST, JOHN  
 DEGROOT, JOSEPH SR.  
 DE LAMATE, ISAAC  
 DELANCEY, JOHN \*29  
 DE LANCY, JNO. JR.  
 DELANCY, OLIVER \*30  
 DELANO, JONATHON  
 DE LA ROCHE, FRANCIS HUMBERT  
 DEMASNEY, JAMES  
 DENNEY, MICHAEL  
 DESBROSSES, ELIAS  
 DESBROSSES, JAMES \*31  
 DESBROSSES, JAMES JR.  
 DETLOFF, HENRY  
 DETRICH, JOHN

DEVERAUX, WILLM  
 DEVOORE, DAVID \*32  
 DE WINT, GUERT SPT.  
 DIKEMAN, JOHN \*  
 DILL, BARNAE  
 DILLINGHAM, SILVANUS  
 DODANE, ANTHONY  
 DODGE, AMOS  
 DODGE, THOMAS  
 DOLMIDGE, ADAM  
 DONKIRZ, ROBERT  
 DONALDSON, ARCHIBALD  
 DORMAN, THOMAS  
 DORRY, PETER  
 DOUGALL, WALTER  
 DOUGAN, JOHN  
 DOUGHTY, EDWARD \*33  
 DOUGLAS, MATTHEW \*34  
 DOWERS, JOHN  
 DOWNES, JAMES  
 DRUMMON, JOHN  
 DRURY, EDWARD  
 DRUYER, CORNELIUS  
 DUDLEY, JOHN  
 DUGAN, CHRISTOPHER  
 DUKELY, ROBELY  
 DULEY, NICHOLAS  
 DULMADGE, JACOB  
 DULY, JOHN  
 DUMONT, JOHN  
 DURBUNNOW, JOSEPH  
 DURJE, JACOB  
 DURYEE, DERICK  
 EAMES, WILLIAM  
 EASTMAN, EDWARD  
 EBBETS, DANIEL  
 EGGERT, CHRISTIAN  
 ELLIS, SAMUEL  
 ELLISON, WILLIAM  
 ELSWORTH, FRANCIS  
 ENGLISH, BENJN  
 ETTRIDGE, JAMES  
 FACH, GEORGE  
 FAIRLIE, ALEXR  
 FALKENHAU, SAMUEL  
 FANNING, EDMUND \*35  
 FAULKNER, JOHN  
 FENTON, DAVID  
 FENTON, ROBERT  
 FERGUSON, DENNIS  
 FERGUSON, DUNCAN  
 FERGUSON, JAMES  
 FINCH, JOHN ADAM  
 FITZ GERALD, WALTER  
 FLEMING, JOHN  
 FLETCHER, JAMES  
 FLIM, MICHAEL  
 FLYNN, JAMES  
 FOLLIOT, GEORGE \*36  
 FORBES, ALEXR.  
 FORDHAM, ROBERT

FORFCHEE/FORSCHEE?,

DANIEL

FORSTER, HENRY

FORSYTHE, JOHN

FORTUNE, ALEXANDER

FORTUNE, WILLIAM

FOWLER, GEORGE

FOWLER, JOHN \*37

FRANKLIN, SAMUEL

FRANKLIN, WALTER

FRAUZERS, LOVIS

FRASER, ALEXANDER

FRAZER, WALTER

FRUGE, ABM.

FUETER, DANIEL

FUHRLE, DAVID

FUNG, MICHAEL

GABBLE, CHRISTIAN

GALBREATH, ALEXR.

GALLAUDETT, JOHN

GANNER, DAVID

GANTZ, FRANCIS

GARRABRANCE, PETER JR.

GARTEN, FREDERICK BONN

GASKIN, MATTHEW

GATFIELD, ARCHIBALD\*

GATFIELD, BENJAMIN

GAUB, NICHOLAUS

GATIER, ANDREW \*38

GELER, DAVID

GERARD, FRANCOIS

GIFFING, WILLIAM

GILDERT, LEONARD

GILLESPIE, THOMAS

GLEBETS, RICHARD

GLOVER, JOHN

GOD, JOHN

GODDINGTON, WILLIAM

GOMEZ, ABM.

GOMEZ, MOSES JR.

GOODMAN, PETER

GOUNZER, LODWIG

GOVERNUEUR, ABRAHAM

GOVERS, JAMES

GRAFF, PETER

GRANT, EDWARD

GRANT, JOHN

GRAVES, THOMAS

GRAY, ANDREW

GRAY, JOHN

GRAY, WM.

GREGG, DAVID \*39

GRESSAND, ICAN GEORGE

GRIERSON, JOHN

GRIFFITH, ROBERT

GRIFFITHS, JOHN \*40

GRIGG, JOHN \*41

GRIGG, THOMAS

GRIM, D. \*42

GRIM, JACOB

GRIM, PETER

GRIMSLEY, CHARLES

GRINDLEMYER, JACOB

GRISDALL, THOMAS

GULICK, HENDRICK

HAAS, FREDERICK

HAAFFIS, GEORGE

HAERLMAN, MATHIAS

HALDEN, JOHN

HALL, EDWARD

HALL, HENRY

HALL, PETER

HALLET, JAMES

HALLET, SAMUEL

HALSTED, DANIEL

HAMILTON, JOHN \*44

HANDFORTH, JOSEPH

HANGWORTH, AM.

HANNA, WILLIAM

HANS, GODT.

HANSEN, MECIL

HANSLEE, MARTIN

HARBELL, JOHANNES

HARDENBURGH, JOHN \*45

HARDLEY, DAVID

HARDMAN, LAURANCE

HARRIS, JOHN

HARRIS, RICHARD

HARRISON, THOMAS

HART, CHARLES

HARTMAN, GEORGE

HARTWICK, LAURANCE

HAUS, CHARLES

HAUTZMAN, THOMAS

HAUXHURST, WILLIAM \*46

HAVILAND, JOSEPH

HAY, WILLIAM

HAYS, BARRAK

HAYS, DAVID

HAYWOOD, THOMAS

HEARTZ, JACOB \*47

HEATH, GEORGE

HECHT, FRED. WM. \*48

HEDGES, ISAAC

HEFNER, VALTEN

HEISTER, ANDREW

HENDERSON, JOHN

HENDRICKS, URIAH

HERVEY, WILLIAM

HETZELL, JOHN JACOB

HEWETT, JAMES

HEYER, GARRIT

HICK, DANIEL

HICKS, WHITEHEAD \*49

HIETT, THOMAS

HILDRITH, JOSEPH

HILLMAN, JOHN

HILLSTEAM, MICHAEL

HILLYER, JOHN

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH

HOFFMAN, JOHANNIS

HOFFMAN, MICHAEL

HOLDEN, JAMES \*50

HOLMES, PETER

HOPE, JAMES

HOPPER, RINIER

HOPPER, YALLESS

HOPWOOD, THOMAS

HORNE, ROBERT

HORNER, JAMES \*51

HORSFIELD, THOMAS

HORSMANDEN, DANIEL \*52

HORTZ, JACOB

HOSACK, ALEXANDER \*53

HOUSEAL, BERNARD MICHL\*54

HOWARD, ROBERT

HOY, JAMES

HUBNORS, GEORGE

HUGGETT, BENJAMIN \*55

HUGHES, RICHARD

HUGHES, THOMAS

HULL, ROBERT \*56

HUNT, JOSEPH

HUNTILL, JOHN FRED

HYER, DIEDERICK

IMBRI, JAMES

INGLIS, CHARLES \*57

ISRAEL, LEVY

JACOBS, DANIEL

JOHNSON, JOHN

JOHNSTON, ROBERT \*

JONES, DAVID

JONES, JOHN \*58

JONES, SAMUEL

JONES, WILLIAM

KAUFF, CHRISTIAN

KEEN, JOHN

KEER, ANDREW

KENNEDY, JOHN

KEMPE, JNO J. \*59

KEFER/KESER, JOHANNIS

KEYFER/KEYSER, AARON

KIBBLE, STEPHEN

KILLMASTER, JAMES

KING, LINUS

KINGSTON, JOHN

KIRBY, JOSEPH

KISSAM, BENJN. \*60

KISSICK, PHILIP \*61

KLEIN, GEORGE

KLEIN, JOHN \*62

KLINCK, JACOB

KNAPP, JOHN C. \*63

KNEHT, JACOB

KNICKERBACKER, ABM

KNOBLOCK, JOHN

KNOX, ROBERT

LACHMAN, JOST

LACKMAN, NICHOLAS

LA CROIX, WILLIAM

LADLAM, STEPHEN

LAGEAR, JOHN

LAHRIWICK, THOMAS

LAMB, THOMAS  
 LAMKIN, ALBERT  
 LAW, HENRY  
 LAWRANCE, JOHN  
 LEACH, STEPHEN  
 LEADBELTER, JAMES  
 LEAKE, JOHN  
 LEGAR, JOHN  
 LEE, JOSEPH  
 LELL, JOHN  
 LENT, GARRET  
 LEONARD, JAMES  
 LEONARD, ROBERT  
 LESLIE, ALEXANDER \*64  
 LESLY, JAMES  
 LESSLER, MICHAEL  
 LEVISON, DAVID  
 LEVISSSEN, CHRISTOPHER  
 LEWIS, JOHN  
 LEYBURN, PATRICK  
 LIGHTFOOT, DANIEL  
 LIN, BARNARD  
 LINDAMAN, CHARLES  
 LINCOLN, STROUD COTTON  
 LINDNER, JOHANNIS  
 LINZIE, PHILIP  
 LISPENARD, LEONARD  
 LITCH, WILLIAM  
 LITTLE, GEORGE  
 LOCKHART, JOHN  
 LOCKMAN, JOHN  
 LODWICK (?)  
 LOGAN, JOHN  
 LONG, CHRISTOPHER  
 LONG, JAMES  
 LONG, JOHN  
 LORILLIARD, CHARLES  
 LOSIJE, LAMBERT  
 LOUGHEAD, WILLIAM  
 LOVE, JAMES  
 LOWNDES, WILLIAM  
 LOWREY, THOMAS \*65  
 LOWRIE, WILLIAM  
 LUCAIM, JOHN ANDRIES  
 LUDLAN, HENRY  
 LUDLOW, DANIEL  
 LUDLOW, GEO. D. \*66  
 LUEBE, THOMAS GREY  
 LUPTON, THOMAS  
 LYDIG, PHILIP  
 LYNCH, THOMAS \*67  
 MC BRIDE, WM. \*68  
 MC CANDESS, JAMES  
 MC CARTY, THOMAS  
 MC COLLOM, EDWARD  
 MC CONNEGALL, PATRICK  
 MC CORMICK, JOHN  
 MC DONALD, ARCHIBALD \*69  
 MC DONNALD, JOHN  
 MC DOWAL, BENJAMIN  
 MC DOWLL, HUGH

MC FARLANE, DOUGALL  
 MC GILLARAY, JOHN  
 MC INTIRE, HUGH  
 MC KAY, PATRICK  
 MC KENZIE, JOHN  
 MC KINLAY, JOHN  
 MC LEAN, PETER  
 MC LEOD, NEIL  
 MC MANOMY, JOHN  
 MC NABB, WILLIAM  
 MC ONNULLY, DANIEL  
 MC PHERSON, DONALD  
 MC PHERSON, DOUGALD  
 MC PHERSON, JOHN \*70  
 MC WILLIAMS, THOMAS  
 MACHET, JOHN  
 MACHET, PETER  
 MAFFET, JOHN  
 MAHAN, THOMAS  
 MALUNAR, ABRAHAM  
 MANGE, PETER  
 MARDEN, MOSES \*71  
 MARLE, JONES  
 MARR, JOAKIM  
 MARSHALL, JOHN \*72  
 MARSTON, NATHANIEL  
 MARX, HENRY  
 MASKELYN, JOHN  
 MASON, THOMAS \*73  
 MAUGERE, MATTHEW  
 MAXWELL, JAMES  
 MEDANEL, THOMAS  
 MICHALSAL, JOHN  
 MIDDLEMASS, JOHN  
 MIDDLETON, PETER \*74  
 MILDRUM, JAMES \*75  
 MILLAR, DAVID HENRY  
 MILLER, CHARLES  
 MILLER, HUGH  
 MILLER, JACOB  
 MILLER, JOHN  
 MILLER, JOSHUA  
 MILLER, MICHAEL  
 MILLER, PHILIP  
 MILLER, ROBERT  
 MILLER, THOMAS  
 MILLSON, SAML  
 MINUSS, JOHN  
 MITCHELL, JAMES  
 MITCHELL, VINER  
 MOELL, JACOB  
 MOOK, WILLIAM  
 MOON, JOSEPH  
 MOOR, ABM  
 MOOR, BLUSTY  
 MOOR, JOHN  
 MOORE, BENJAMIN \*76  
 MOORE, BOLTIS  
 MOORE, HENRY  
 MC EVERS, CHARLES  
 MC FALL, JOHN

MOORE, JAMES  
 MOORE, JEREMIAH  
 MOORE, JOHN \*77  
 MORAN, JAMES \*78  
 MORGAN, PHILIP  
 MORREL, GEORGE  
 MORRIS, MARTIN  
 MORSE, CHARLES  
 MOTT, ISAAC  
 MUCKLEVAIN, WILLIAM  
 MULLAR, JEREMIAH  
 MULLER, CHARLES  
 MULLER, FREDERICK  
 MULLER, GEORGE  
 MURGIFROYD, SAMUEL  
 MURPHY, PHILIP  
 MURRAY, LINDLEY  
 MURRAY, JOHN JR.  
 MURRAY, ROBERT \*79  
 MYER, GEORGE  
 MYER, JAMES  
 MYERS, SAMUEL  
 MYIR, GEORGE  
 NAILOR, MICHAEL  
 NAROY, SAMUEL  
 NATHAN, DAVID  
 NAVARO, DAVID  
 NEAVEN, JAMES  
 NESTLE, CASPAR  
 NICHOLS, SAMUEL  
 NICOLL, EDWARD  
 NIER, WILLIAM  
 NIXON, JOHN  
 NOBLIT, JOHN  
 NORMAN, WILLIAM  
 NORWOOD, BENJM  
 NORWOOD, JOHN  
 NORWOOD, VANDERCLIFE  
 NUTTER, VALENTINE \*80  
 OAKS, GARRET \*81  
 O BRIEN, HENRY  
 OGDEN, BENJN  
 OGILVIE, JOHN  
 OGSBURY, ALEXANDER  
 O NEILL, JOHN  
 ORCHARD, JOSEPH  
 OSWARD, PHILIP  
 OTT, JACOB  
 OWL, JOSEPH  
 OWL, WALTER  
 PACKMAN, AARON  
 PAGAN, WILLIAM  
 PANNELL, HAYES  
 PANTON, FRANCIS  
 PARCELLS, WILLIAM  
 PARRISIEN, THOMAS  
 PASCA, JOHN  
 PATTON, WILLIAM  
 PAUL, THOMAS  
 PAVA, JAMES O.  
 PEITSCH, GEORGE

PELL, GIBBERT  
 PENNY, RICHARD  
 PERRY, HENRY W.  
 PERRY, MERVIN \*82  
 PETERS, HARRY  
 PHILIPS, HUGH  
 PHILLIPSE, ADOLPH  
 PHILIPSE, FREDK.  
 POOLE, WILLIAM  
 POTTER, JAMES  
 POZER, JACOB \*83  
 PRICE, THOMAS  
 PROVOOST, DAVID  
 PROVOST, DAVID  
 PRYER, CAPPER  
 PRYOR, EDWARD  
 PUNTZIUS, JOHN PHILIP  
 QUAKENBOSS, BENJAMIN  
 QUICK, LUKE C.  
 QUILL, THOMAS  
 RANDIKER, JOHN  
 RAPEELJE, REM. \*84  
 RAPP, JOHN  
 RANSIER, FREDERICK  
 REDEN, HENRY  
 REEVES, STEPHEN \*85  
 REIEBLE, GEORGE  
 REMIND, NICH  
 REMSEN, GEORGE \*86  
 REMSEN, JOHN A.  
 RESTER, JACOB  
 RHINELANDER, FREDK. \*87  
 RHINELANDER, PHILIP  
 RICKER, HENRY  
 RIDER, DAVID  
 RIFLER/RISLER, JOHN  
 RITTER  
 ROBERTS, J. \*88  
 ROBERTSON, JOHN  
 ROBINS, EZEKIEL  
 ROEBUCK, JARVIS  
 ROGER, JAMES \*89  
 ROLTONUR, GODFRED  
 ROMME, CORNELIUS  
 ROSS, ALEXANDER  
 ROSS, JAMES  
 ROSS, ROBERT  
 RUCKELL, JASPER  
 RUDDLE, WILLIAM  
 RUGER, FREDK.  
 RUOIFER, JACOB  
 RYAN, CORNELIUS  
 RYKEMAN, JOHN  
 SACKETT, JOHN  
 SAMLER, JOHN  
 SAMPLE, THOMAS  
 SAMUEL, SAM.  
 SANFAR, JACOB  
 SAUNDERS, JOHN  
 SCANDE, NICHOLAS  
 SCANDLIN, JOHN

SCHULTEZ, COENRADT  
 SCHULTZ, CHRISTIAN  
 SCHUUMBURG, ADAM \*90  
 SCORFIELD, THOS \*91  
 SCOTT, WILLIAM \*92  
 SEAGROOVE, J.  
 SEAMAN, JOSHUA  
 SEAMANS, JAMES  
 SEAMANS, LEVY  
 SEMLER, CASPAR  
 SHAFER, JACOB  
 SHAW, GEORGE  
 SHAW, JAMES  
 SHAW, JOHN \*93  
 SHEPPARD, JOHN JR.  
 SHEWKIRK, E.G.  
 SHIER, DANIEL  
 SHIER, HENRY  
 SHIER, MARTIN  
 SHAOALS, JOHN  
 SHOTWELL, ABRAHAM  
 SHOULDIS, JOHN  
 SHUNDEL, CHRISTOPHER  
 SIBLEY, RICHARD  
 SIMMERMAN, HENRY  
 SIMMONS, JOSEPH  
 SIMPSON, GEORGE  
 SKINNER, SAML. SP.  
 SLIDELL, JOHN  
 SLIDELL, JOSHUA  
 SLOAN, JOHN  
 SMART JOHN  
 SMEALEE, WALTER  
 SMELZELL, GEORGE  
 SMITH, ALBERT  
 SMITH, BARNARDUS  
 SMITH, CHRISTOPHER  
 SMITH, JOHANNES  
 SMITH, JOHN \*94  
 SMITH, JNO. SAM.  
 SMITH, RICHARD  
 SMITH, ROBERT  
 SMITH, THOMAS \*95  
 SMITH, WILLIAM  
 SNELL, JOHN \*96  
 SNOWDEN, RANDOLPH  
 SOBOUYON, HENRY  
 SOLOMONS, ISAAC  
 SOMERINDICKE, TIUMIS  
 SPARLING, PETER  
 SPENNS, WILLIAM  
 SPERS, JOHN  
 SPIER, HUGH  
 SPIER, JOHN  
 SPIRCK, FREDERICK  
 SPRINGALL, GREGORY  
 SPROAT, HUGH  
 SPROAT, THOMAS  
 SPURY, JACOB  
 STAHL, MELCHER  
 STALLMAN, DANIEL

STANTON, GEORGE  
 STAVENOR, MICHAEL  
 STEEL, JOHN  
 STEEL, ROBERT  
 STEPPE, WM.  
 STEVENSON, JAMES  
 STEWART, GEORGE \*97  
 STEYNER, JOSEPH  
 STILES, JOHN  
 STILWELL, THOMAS  
 STOCKHOLM, JAN.  
 STOMPF, NICHOLAS  
 STONESTREET, PHILIP  
 STOUT, BENJAMIN \*98  
 STOUT, BENJAMIN JR.  
 STOUT, JOHN B.  
 STOUT, RICHARD  
 STOUT, ROBERT  
 STRIKER, JAMES  
 STRINGHANS, JOSEPH  
 STOUTTER, JOHANNIS  
 STUART, JAMES  
 STUCK, FRANCIS  
 STUYVESANT, P.  
 SUTTON, CALEB  
 SUTTON, WILLIAM  
 SWAN, GODFRED  
 SWANFIR/SWANSIR, WILLM.  
 SWEEDLAND, CHRISTOPHER  
 SWERE, JOHN  
 SYKES PHILIP  
 TAILER, WILLIAM  
 TAYLOR, JAMES  
 TAYLOR, WILLET  
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM  
 THOMAS, DAVID  
 THOMAS, HENRY  
 THOMAS, WALTER  
 THOMPSON, DAVID  
 THOMPSON, GEORGE  
 THOMPSON, JOHN  
 THOMPSON, PETER  
 THOPSON, SAML.  
 THONNAIRD, FRED.  
 TIEBOUT, ALBERTUS  
 TILL, ROBERT  
 TOFFIE, JAMES  
 TONGUE, WILLIAM \*99  
 TOOKER, DANIEL  
 TOTTEN, SILAS  
 TRAIL GEORGE  
 TREEMAIN, JONATHAN  
 TREVILLIAN, FRANCIS \*100  
 TRIM, TOBIAS  
 TUCKER, JAMES  
 TWENE, JONATHAN  
 TYLER, JACOB  
 UTT, HARMAN  
 UNDERHILL, BENJN.  
 UNGERAR, NICODEMUS  
 URMHAUSTER, JOHN CHRIST.

URST, GEORGE  
 USTICK, HENRY \*101  
 USTICK, WM  
 VALLEAN, FRANCONIER  
 VANCE, JOHN  
 VAN CORTLANDT, AUGT.  
 V.D.BERGH, CORNELIUS  
 VAN EVERY, MINDERT  
 VAN NORDON, JACOBUS \*102  
 VAN NORDEN, JACOBUS JR.  
 VAN TUYL, ANDREW  
 VAN VORST, JOHN  
 VAN ZANDT, WYNANDT \*103  
 VARDILL, THOMAS \*104  
 VASSIE/VAFFIE, THOMAS  
 VERMILYE, WILLIAM  
 VERNER, PHILIP  
 WADDELL, WM. \*105  
 WAGG, ABM.  
 WAGNA, JOHN  
 WALF, GEORGE  
 WALKER, JOHN \*106  
 WALL, GEORGE  
 WALMSLEY, JOHN  
 WALTON, JACOB \*107  
 WARNER, THOMAS \*108  
 WATERMAN, WILLIAM

WATSON, JACOB \*109  
 WATTS, JOHN  
 WEAR, JAMES  
 WEAVER, WILLIAM JR.  
 WEBB, JAMES  
 WEBB, WILLIAM  
 WEBBERS, ARNOLD  
 WEBBERS, JACOB  
 WEBBERS, PHILIP  
 WEBER, MICHAEL  
 WEBSTER, EDWARD  
 WEISS, JOHANNIS  
 WELLS, JAMES  
 WELLS, OLIVER  
 WELSH, GEORGE  
 WELSH, THOMAS \*110  
 WERNIR, CHRISTIAN  
 WESSELS, EVERT  
 WESSELLS, GILBERT \*111  
 WETHERHEAD, JNO. \*112  
 WHALEY, THOMAS  
 WHITE, CHARLES  
 WHITE, HENRY \*113  
 WHITE, ROBERT  
 WHITE, THOMAS \*114  
 WHITE, WILLIAM

WHITMAN, JOHN  
 WIGHTON, GEORGE  
 WILKES, THOMAS  
 WILKINS, JACOB \*115  
 WILKINSON, ROBERT  
 WILL, JOHN MICHAEL  
 WILLET, ABRAHAM  
 WILLIAM, GEORGE  
 WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN  
 WILLIAMS, WM. \*116  
 WILLIS, GEORGE JR.  
 WINDISH, FREDK.  
 WINFIELD, GEO.  
 WINTERTON, WM. JR.  
 WITTERHORN, JNO.  
 WITTMER, GEO.  
 WITZELL, JOHN  
 WOODS, JOHN  
 WRAGG, WILLIAM  
 WRIGHT, THOMAS  
 TYLEY, GEORGE  
 YOUNG, ABM  
 YOUNG, HAMILTON \*117  
 YOUNG, JOHN \*118  
 ZINDALL, GEORGE

Footnotes on pages listing signers. (The spelling of surnames in the notes at times do not jibe with the way they were signed on the list.)

1. Philip Acker, a retailer of liquors in George Street opposite the Barrack gate.
2. John Antill, Esq., postmaster of the city and agent for the packet-boats.
3. Charles Ward Apthorpe was a member of the council, residing in Bloomingdale.
4. Francis Arden was a butcher doing business in Fly market--the owner of Molyneaux the boxer, who was known as "Pete Arden" while he was in slavery in this city.
6. Colonel William Axtell was a member of the council, residing in Flatbush, Long Island.
7. Samuel Bayard, one of the firm of William Bayard & Co., importers. He was also assistant secretary of the province.
8. Col. William Bayard, head of the old mercantile house of William Bayard & Co. In the early stages of the Revolutionary struggle he acted with the people, and was a member of the "Committee of Fifty." He also entertained the Massachusetts delegates in his house on the North River, in 1775.
9. Christopher Benson, an unlicensed retailer of liquors, opposite the theatre, south side of John Street, near Braodway.
10. Waldron Blean was captain of the third battalion of New Jersey volunteers in 1782.
11. Henry Boel "Clerk to the Post Office".
12. Peter Bogert, residing in Dock (now Water) street.
13. Henry Brevoort, a market gardener in the vicinity of the present Fifth avenue and Washington Square. The father of the late Henry Brevoort who resided in that vicinity.
14. John Bridgewater, an unlicensed retailer of liquors near the new Dutch Corner (corner of Fulton and William streets).
15. Charles Brown, an unlicensed retailer of liquors on the corner Broad street and Verlattenburg hill (Exchange place, west from Broad street).
16. Thomas Brownejohn, a druggist and apothecary, doing business at the corner of Wall street and Hanover square (now Pearl street), next door to the bookstore of Hugh Gaine.
17. Thomas Buchanan, one of the celebrated firm of Walter & Thomas Buchanan, importers and shipping merchants. This house was rendered unusually conspicuous from the fact that to it was consigned the tea-ship which was returned to London, with its cargo, by the people of New York in April 1774.



18. Daniel Campbell, a retailer of liquors at Corlies Hook.
19. Duncan Campbell, an unlicensed retailer of liquors Beekman street near St. John's Chapel.
20. Alexander Clark, a retailer of liquors in New Chappel street, (now West Broadway).
21. John Clark (or Clarke?). If the former, during thirty years the clerk of Trinity Church, who, in June 1783, removed to St. John, and in August 1846, still lived there. Of the latter, a retailer of liquors in Robinson street.
22. William Cockcroft, an old merchant who had long been a dealer in "European and India" goods, near the Fly Market.
23. James Coggeshall, a "Land Waiter", attached to the custom-house in the port.
24. Martin Cregier, a retailer of liquors in Nassau street.
25. John Baltis Dash, senior, kept a hardware and tin store opposite the Oswego, or Broadway Market.
26. John Davan, leather dresser and breeches maker, at the sign of the "Crown and Breeches," next door to Messrs. Robert and John Murray, Queen (now Pearl) street, near the Fly Market, where he transacted a very extensive wholesale and retail trade.
27. William Day, a retailer of liquors in Warren street. At the close of the war he removed to St. John, New Brunswick and was one of the original grantees of that city.
28. James Deas, a perukemaker and hairdresser, residing in the lower part of Broad street.
29. John De Lancey, son of Peter De Lancey, of Westchester County, and his successor in the General Assembly as representative of the borough of Westchester, which office he retained until 1775 when he was elected a member of the Provincial Congress.
30. Oliver De Lancey was a brigadier-general in the British service and died in Beverly, Yorkshire, England in 1785, aged 58 years.
31. James Desbrosses, doing business "at the Ship-yards," in the vicinity of Catharine street, East River.
32. David Devoore had been a miller doing business near the Kissing Bridge which spanned "Devoore's mill-stream." He is said to have built "Cato's" Hotel.
- \* John Dickeman, alderman of the Out Ward of the city.
33. Edward Doughty, an unlicensed liquor dealer on Whitehall dock.
34. Matthew Douglas, one of the firm of Douglass and Van Tuyl, unlicensed dealers in liquors at retail on the corner opposite the Fly Market (foot of Maiden Lane.)
35. Colonel Edmund Fanning, secretary and son-in-law of Governor Wm. Tryon. He was originally from North Carolina, where he was exceedingly unpopular; and it is probably that Tryon's administration of that government was seriously impaired from that cause. In 1777 he raised a corps of loyalists, which was called the "Associated Refugees," and sometimes "The King's American Regiment," of which he had the command; and it was somewhat celebrated in the Southern campaigns of 1780-1, for its spirited conduct in the field. At the close of the war he retired to Nova Scotia, where he became lieutenant-governor, and in 1786, he was transferred in the same capacity to Prince Edward's Island where he remained until 1805. The time of his death is not recorded.
36. George Folliot was a merchant transacting an extensive business in this city. He was elected a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775, but declined; he also declined to serve as a member of the "Committee of One Hundred," to which he had been elected.
37. John Fowler, residing at "Little Blommingdale."
- \* Archibald Gatfield, an unlicensed dealer of liquors in Slaughterhouse street.
38. Andrew Gautier, alderman of the Dock Ward.
39. David Gregg, probably one of the celebrated firm of Gregg, Cunningham & Co., merchants transacting a very heavy business with foreign countries.
40. John Griffiths, a "Master of the Port."
41. John Grigg, retailer of liquors in Sloat Alley. At a subsequent period he appears to have become a tallow-chandler, tanner, etc. and became insolvent in 1783.
42. David Grimm, the antiquarian tavern keeper, so well known and gratefully remembered in New York by every student of local history. He formerly kept "the three Tuns," in Chapel street; but in 1776 he was a retailer in William street.
43. Peter Hall, a retailer of liquors in Peck slip.

44. John Hamilton, agent, probably a refugee from South Carolina, who had accepted military appointment under the crown.
45. John Hardenbrook, assistant alderman of the Out Ward of the city.
46. William Hawxhurst, merchant dealing in pig-iron, anchors, potash, kettles, negro-wenchies and children, horses, etc.
47. John Jacob Heartz. (Not listed in footnotes; information from Heartz family genealogy. Heartz b ca 1735, probably Holland, 1/m widow Elisabeth Hoschelin? Dec, 1755; 2/m Dorothea Rhene. Fled NYC ca 1785 with Loyalists Joseph and Mary (Smith) Robinson to Shelburne, Nova Scotia; settled Lot 32, York River, PEI; d 1809-1810.)
48. Fred. Wm. Hecht, a German, residing in Queen (now Pearl) street, who had been commissioned by Gov. Tryon as captain in loyalist service as early as October 1776.
49. Whitehead Hicks, mayor of the city of New York from 1766 to 1776.
50. James Holden, retailer of liquors near Upper Barracks in upper part of Park.
51. James Horner, unlicensed retailer of liquors in French-church (now Pine) street near Broadway.
52. Daniel Horsemanden was chief justice of the colony. His wife was Mary, daughter of Col. Abraham De Peyster, and widow of Rev. Mr. Vesey, rector of Trinity Church, New York; and he died at Flatbush, Long Island, Sept. 23rd, 1778, aged 88 years.
53. Alexander Hosack, unlicensed retailer of liquor in Dey street.
54. Rev. Bernard Michael Houseall, V.D.M., senior partner of Lutheran German Church.
55. Benjamin Hugget, a grocer and dealer of liquors, and assistant alderman of the North Ward, living and doing business on the corner of Nassau and Fair (now Fulton) street.
56. Robert Hull, at "Hull's Tavern", No. 18 Broadway.
57. Rev. Charles Inglis, assistant rector at Trinity Church, New York. He succeeded Rev. D. Auchmuty as rector; but in 1783 he was obliged to resign and take refuge in Nova Scotia, and subsequently was appointed Lord Bishop of that colony. In 1809 he was a member of the Council of the Province; and he died 1816 aged 82.
- \* Robert Johnson, an unlicensed retailer of liquors in Ferry street.
58. John Jones, M.D., professor of surgery in King's (Columbia) College.
59. John Tabor Kempe was attorney-general of the province.
60. Benjamin Kissam, a leading lawyer in New York City, under whom Lindley Murray, the grammarian, and John Jay, chief justice of the United States, read law.
61. Philip Kissick, vintner and distiller, at upper end of Great Queen street (now Pearl street), where his flock of "Home-spun Brandy & Gin, very little inferior to French Brandy & Holland Gin," together with an extensive assortment of wines, liquors, porter and cider, were offered for sale.
62. Jacob Klyne, a baker, who at that time lodged with Mr. Daniel Mefnard, Duke (now Stone) street.
63. John Cogghill Knapp, notorious pettifogger—a convict who fled from England for his own benefit—doing business on the corner of Broad street and Verlattenberg Hill.
64. Alexander Leslie, A.M., head master of the grammar-school of King's (Columbia) College. There was also an Alexander Leslie who was an unlicensed retailer of liquors near the Barracks (Park) in Chatham fleet.
65. Thomas Lowry, an unlicensed retailer of liquors opposite Oswego Market in Broadway.
66. George Duncan Ludlow was one of the justices of the Supreme Court of the Province. He resided at Hempstead, Long Island, and suffered greatly from the incursions of the Americans. In 1780 he was appointed master of the rolls, and superintendent of the police on Long Island; and having taken refuge in New Brunswick in 1783, he was a member of the first council in that province. As senior member of that body, he administered the government, ad interim, and he was the first chief justice of the Supreme Court of that Colony. He died Fredericton, 12 February 1808.
67. Thomas Lynch, a dealer in liquor and negroes in Duke (now Stone) street.
68. William McBride, unlicensed retailer of liquors in Cooper's Fleet, near Lupton's Wharf.
69. Archibald McDonald, a licensed retailer of liquor in Church street.
70. John McPherson, a retailer of liquors doing business in Broadway.
71. Moses Mardin, an unlicensed dealer of liquors in Broadway opposite the Bowling

Green.

72. John Marshall, an unlicensed retailer of liquors in Old Dutch Church street (Exchange Pl.).

73. Thomas Mason, a retailer of liquors in Broadway, corner of Beaver street.

74. Dr. Peter Middleton, a professor of the theory of medicine and of materia medica in King's (Columbia) College. (Additional information page 72.)

75. James Mildrem, an unlicensed dealer of liquors, "opposite the Slip Market".

76. Rev. Benjamin Moore, assistant rector of Trinity Church, New York, succeeded Dr. Inglis, as rector and subsequently became bishop of the diocese. He died 27 February 1816.

77. John Moore, deputy collector of customs at this port.

78. James Moran was first clerk in custom-house of this city.

79. Robert Murray, a Friend, and head of the house of Murray, Samson & Co., among the leading merchants of Colonial New York. His place of business was in Queen (Pearl) street, between Beekman and Burling Slips; his residence was on Murray Hill.

80. Valentine Nutter, bookseller and stationer, opposite the coffee-house in Wall street where he remained until the close of the war.

81. Garret Oakes, a retailer of liquors doing business on Cruger's Wharf (between Old and Coenties Slips).

82. Mervin Perry, "Repeating and Plain Watch and Clock maker, from London," at the sign of "the Dial," six doors below Gaines printing office, the same side of the way (Pearl street, eight doors below Wall street).

83. Jacob Pozer, prop. of "The Philadelphia State house," in White Hall.

84. Rem Rapelje, whose punishment by the people on the 12th of June 1776, has been described in Peter Elting's letter to Captain Varick, page 97. (Rapelje was a leading importer of varied merchandise used in the colony; his business was "puffed" (burned) and he, along with Capt. Hardenbrook, Mr. Queen the Poticary and Lessly the barber were carried through the streets on rails, their clothing torn from their backs and "mingled with the dust." Rapelje lost everything he had. Additional information available.)

85. Stephen Reeves, formerly one of the firm of Whitehouse & Reeve, jewelers, doing business in Queen (Pearl) street near the corner of Burling Slip.

86. George Remsen, an unlicensed retailer of liquors, in Water street near the Exchange Bridge (Broad street).

87. Frederic Rhineland, a very heavy importer of crockery and other merchandise, who transacted business at Burling Slip; and in 1783 transacted business at No. 168 Water street.

88. John Roberts, Esquire, high sheriff of the city and county of N.Y.

89. James Rogers, an unlicensed retailer of liquors in Queen (Pearl) street.

90. Adam Shamburg, an unlicensed dealer in liquors in Chatham street.

91. Thomas Scorfield, a licensed retailer of liquors, "back of Henry White's."

92. William Scott, deputy sheriff of the county of New York. He was a retailer of liquors on Broadway, near the Oswego Market.

93. John Shaw, a jeweler doing business at the sign of "the Crown," in Nassau street, near John street.

94. John Smith, a warden of the port.

95. Thomas Smith, merchant doing business in Hanover square.

96. John Snell, an unlicensed retailer of liquors, opposite the shipyards in the vicinity of our Market street.

97. James Stewart, a dealer in dry goods, opposite Frederic Rhineland's, in Burling Slip.

98. Benjamin Stout, a wholesale dealer in wines, groceries, dye-woods, etc., doing business in Queen (Pearl) street near Peck Slip.

99. William Tongue, a general broker and auctioneer, doing business opposite Hugh Gaine's bookstore, Hanover square, next door but one from Wall street.

100. Francis Traveller (Travillian), an unlicensed liquor dealer in Murray street.

101. Henry Ustick, one of the firm of William & Henry Ustick, importers, etc., whose infidelity to the non-importation agreement had excited the indignation of the Sons of Liberty, 6 April 1775. Henry was also the proprietor of a retail liquor store on Potbaker's Hill (Liberty, near Nassau).

102. Jacob Van Orden, a licensed retailer of liquors opposite the Bear (Washington) Market.

103. Wyandt Van Zandt, one of the firm of Van Zandt's & Keteltas, importers. -225-

104. Thomas Vardell, warden of the port.
105. William Waddell, alderman of the North Ward, residing in King (Pine) street.
106. John Walker, a licensed retailer of liquors, near the Breastwork, in the lower part of Broadway.
107. Jacob Walton, one of the firm of William & Jacob Walton & Co., importers. He was a member of the General Assembly from this city, and one of the most influential citizens of his day. His wife, a daughter of Hon. Henry Cruger, died 1 August 1782 and eleven days after, he followed her.
108. Thomas Warner, unlicensed retailer of liquors at Leary Slip near the Ferry stairs.
109. Jacob Watson, merchant dealing in pig-iron, anchors, pot-ash kettles, negro wenchies and children, horses. etc.
110. Thomas Welsh, licensed retailer of liquors opposite Fly Market.
111. Gilbert Wessels, a resident of Pearl street.
1112. John Wetherhead was an importer transacting a heavy business in King street. He offered the usual variety of goods which merchants of that day kept on hand.
113. Henry White was a member of the Council. He was merchant in 1769 doing business in the De Peyster house, on the Fly; and his advertisements, offering for sale the usual variety of nails, teas, window glass, fail cloth, osnaburgs, Madiera wine, etc. appear in the papers of that day. He retired in England in 1783.
114. Thomas White, an unlicensed retailer of liquors in Bowery lane.
115. Jacob Wilkins, a dealer in hardware, bellows, lamp-oil, etc., doing business near Coenties Market.
116. William Williams, licensed retailer of liquors in Bowery Lane.
117. Hamilton Young, dealer in crockery, dry goods, pork, gold and silver buttons, etc., in Little Dock (Water) street, between the coffee-house (Wall street) and Old Slip.
118. John Young, wholesale dealer in groceries, silks, etc., doing business in Smith (William) street.

XX  
 (continued from page 213)

YOUNG, William to Susan EAGER 26 Mar 1828

YULE, Adam (w) to Janet BLACK 17 Jul 1827

ZAMPIERE, Peter to Charlotte SINCLAIR 1 Jun 1812

XX

#### REFERENCE SHELF

"The Beautiful Old Houses of Quebec", P. Roy Wilson, University of Toronto Press, 1975. This book, a study of the old architecture of Quebec province, is the culmination of a province-wide survey over many years by the author, who is an architect, and his students. In an introduction Wilson gives a brief summary of the architectural elements prevalent in the old Quebec houses - steep roofs, partitioned basements, etc. The introduction is followed by 49 beautiful sketches of various old houses geographically ranging from Montreal to Quebec City. Each sketch is accompanied by the author's comments giving some of the architectural details and history of each house. It's worth a look even if one doesn't find an ancestor's home, because you're given an insight as to how your ancestors lived. Some of the houses mentioned: Denechaud Manor, Berthier-en-Bas, originally Berthier Manor - Capt. Isaac Berthier, 1638-1708

Georges LaRue House, St. Jean, I.O., built by Jean Mourier between 1678-80.

Villeneuve House, Charlesbourg; Cleophas Gerardin House, Beauport.

Hurtubise House, Cote St. Antoine Road, Montreal. (Margaret Bourgeois House).

Ovide Morency House, Ste. Famille, I.O.; Hebert House, I.O.

Mauvide Manor, St. Jean, I.O., built by Jean Mauvide ca 1741, restored by Judge Pouliot ca 1928.

Alphrediste Lamothe House, Cap Sante; Jean Blais House, St. Foy near Quebec.

Ernest Poulin House, Giffard; Wilfred Langlais House, Kamouraska.

LaChaumiere, Boucherville, built 1760 for Hon. Pierre Boucher.

Trestler House, Dorion, built by Jean Joseph Trestler fr. 1798-1806.

Adelard Roy House, Giffard. (Review by C. Edmond Spaeth).

(continued REFERENCE SHELF on reverse of order blank)



ORDER FOR INDEX TO LOST IN CANADA? VOLUMES 6 & 7 (1990 & 1991)

Cost is \$2.50 if received before 1 January, 1992. Orders received after that will not be honored at that price, but will cost \$3.25.

Name.....

Address.....

City & State or Province.....Zip.....

Mail to: Mrs. Joy Reisinger, 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, WI 54656

ADVERTISEMENTS

FOR SALE: The Descendants of Cyprien Asselin 1837-1905, and Celina Henry 1836-1905. This couple, originally of St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co, PQ, settled in the Oklee, Lambert, Red Lake Falls area of Minnesota. Names of descendants of their twelve children are given and indexed. 90 p. \$5.00 postpaid.

The Ancestry of Cyprien Asselin 1837-1905, and Celina Henry 1836-1905. Ancestry to their Canadian pioneers is given. \$4.00 postpaid.

The Ancestry of Louis Joseph Doucet and Georgiana Cormier. French-Canadian and Acadian ancestry is given. \$4.00 postpaid.

Sr. Loretta Penchi, 815 South 9th Street, Viterbo College, La Crosse, WI 54601

I would like to BUY - SELL - or TRADE used French-Canadian marriage, baptism, and death repertoires or what have you.

If you have books for sale or trade please write. Include - Title, Author, Publisher, Condition and price.

If you wish to buy books please send SASE and a list of any titles you want.

I will let you know the availability, condition & price.

Alfred J. DAHLQUIST, 3601 - 78th Avenue North, Brooklyn Park, MN 55443

A FEW SETS ARE LEFT

FRENCH-CANADIAN FAMILIES OF THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES, a Genealogical Dictionary compiled by Paul J. Lareau, Elmer Courteau and members of the Northwest Territory French and Canadian Heritage Institute (NWTF&CHI).

After years of gathering information, a large Genealogical Dictionary is now in publication. Compiled from family genealogies, census returns, church records, fur trader and explorer reports, early area and county histories, and other publications.

The series lists each French-Canadian known to have been in the area of Minnesota, western Wisconsin, northern Iowa, eastern Dakotas and Southern Manitoba. It has been attempted to trace the ancestors back to France, and the descendants up to the present, regardless of whether they stayed in this area or not, and have also continued to list the families of the females even though their names may no longer be of French-Canadian origin. The set is projected to be 15 volumes and will be published over a period of 24 months.

Why not buy one or two volumes and donate them to your area research library, and encourage them to purchase the rest. This award-winning (Concours Percy Foy 1980) compilation will be a valuable genealogical research asset for many years. Write for current availability, publishing schedule, and prices to:

NWTF&CHI, P.O. Box 26372, St. Louis Park, MN 55426.

Will check my file of over 30,000 Canadian pioneers, mostly from Ontario.

Send \$3.00 and SASE. A refund of one dollar if nothing found.

Joan Abele Griffin, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124

Canadian local histories and out-of-print Canadian history and literature. Catalogue free on request.

Huronian-Canadiana Books, Box 685, Alliston, Ontario L0M 1A0



# REFERENCE SHEET

**THE 1891-92 CENSUS OF ICELANDERS IN CANADA**, compiled by L. Baldwinson, with an introduction and index by Eric Jonasson. 637 heads of families are named with their late address in Iceland, location in Canada (map showing settlements of Argyle, Qu'Appelle, Thingvalla, Swan Lake, and Gimli is included; Red Deer Settlement is also enumerated), present Post Office address, year of settlement, number of persons in family, number of acres broken, under wheat, under oats, under barley, under rye etc., under roots & vegetables, number of cows, oxen, young cattle, horses, sheep, swine, poultry, value of lands, buildings etc., implements, capital at commencement, present debts, total resources, present net worth. Indeed, a very valuable research tool for anyone with a background of Icelanders to Canada (mostly Manitoba and Saskatchewan). \$5.80 postpaid.

**SURNAME INDEX TO THE 1870 CENSUS OF MANITOBA AND RED RIVER**, Compiled by Eric Jonasson. This was the first every-name census taken in Western Canada and the questions asked of each person include: full name, parish of residence, place of birth, age, name of father, colour (White, Metis, Indian), marital status (married, single, widower, widow), citizenship (British or American subject), racial origin of Metis (French or British), religion (Catholic or Protestant), and remarks. The question asking for the name of the father of each person is a most valuable one and I am hoping this will help me correctly identify members of the FISHER family. \$7.80 postpaid.

Eric Jonasson is best known for his excellent "Canadian Genealogical Handbook", and is promising some future books: "Canadian Veterans of the War of 1812" (promised for October, 1981); "Untangling The Tree", organizational systems for the family historian, to be published before 31 December 1981 - advance price \$6.80; and a reprint of the excellent "Ontario Genealogical Sources" (originally published as "Readings in Ontario Genealogical Sources") to be published before 31 January 1982 - advance price \$16.50. All are available from Wheatfield Press, Box 205, St. James Postal Station, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3J 3R4.

**FREE QUERIES** for those with Maine roots and links. Send each query on a 3 x 5 file card and capitalize all names. Include your own name and address and if you are willing to refund postage. This is a mid-coast newspaper. Write: Lauralee Clayton, YOUR SIDE OF THE FAMILY, The Courier-Gazette, 12 Main Street, Camden, Maine 04843.

"Genealogical Abstracts From the Perth Courier", Louise Hope: 18 Oct 1889 John McDonald CRAIG died at his residence 2nd Concession, Darling, Oct 4. Born in Lanark Village in Jan 1822 and moved to Darling when 8. 2 children George and daughter are in Chippewa Falls, WI, others all in Darling or vicinity.



Two documents were found and transcribed by Mary Caynor McDonald; Box 82543, San Diego, CA 92138. These may be of interest to others; as well. The first of the papers, saved by the Moore family, set up a fund for an Episcopalian clergyman who will be given land for a parsonage by a James Taylor. The second may indicate Mr. Taylor thought better of his generosity, or maybe there is no connection between the two. The Frederick Moore, mentioned in both, was the grgrfa of Mrs. McDonald. He died in Waukesha, WI 1866. Philip Moore was his brother, and Hiram Moore was also a relative.---

With a view to facilitate and accelerate the induction and permanent establishment of an Episcopal clergyman within the westerly part of the Seignory of St. Armands, in the District of Montreal and Province of Lower Canada, we whose names are hereunto subscribed, promise and bind ourselves and heirs respectively to pay or deliver such sum of money or quantity of materials or bushels of produce as are set opposite our respective names for the building of a parsonage and necessary outbuildings upon a certain half acre of land which Mr. James Taylor of St. Armand hath proffered the gift of to the Parish on the highway leading from Philipsburg to St. Paul's Church in said Seignory, at the line of division between his farm and that of Major Christian Wehr,--And we so bind and oblige ourselves and our heirs respectively to pay and deliver the said sums of money materials or produce to Wardens of the said St. Paul's Church or to their successors in office in a reasonable time after the sum shall have been demanded of us. Philipsburg Decr 7th, 1821

NAMES	(SUMS)	L	S	D
Wm Manson in brick on demand or other materials in Sept next		6	0	0
Michael Fells in Wheat		1	0	0
Guy L. Holt in Wheat or other grain		0	10	0
George Miller in merchandise			7	6
David Bremmer in Wheat		0	10	0
Peter Morse		1	0	0
F.W.Moore --- Materials		5	0	0

# THE SUBSCRIPTION OF THE INHIBITION/INHABITANCE/INHERITANCE(?)

St. Armand Octr. 2d 1826

We the subscribers promise to be at and equal proportion with Frederick Moore in the expense of carrying on a prosecution in favour of James Taylor agst Moore now appealed to the Court of Quarter Sessions and to pay in proportion to the lands we possess

witness our hands-----

AMOUNT	NAME	PAID	L	S	D
(obliterated)	Frederick Moore	Paid	-	5	-
(obliterated)	Charles Miller	Paid		10	
200	Timothy Smith		0	8	11
100	Joseph Smith	Returned 2/6 Paid	0	5	6
140	William Manson	1/3 Paid	0	5	0
150	Jacob Best	57/ Paid	0	3	0
100	George Williams	Paid		4	5
300	Philip H. Moore	Drew 12.3 Paid	0	5	0
100	Merrill Stanton		0	4	5
600	Hiram Moore	Paid	0	5	0
200	O. W. Luke	Paid	0	4	-
100	Jacob Kosenberge	Paid	0	5	6
100	Peter Sixby	Paid	0	5	0
100	Orin Manson	Paid	0	4	5
40	Alexander Best	Paid	0	1	9
125	Philip Solomon		0	2	8
250	Ludwick F. Streit	Paid	0	11	1
200	Philip Luke	Paid	0	6	0
100	Peter Rosenburger	Paid	0	11	0
100	Garret Sixby Jun.	Paid	0	5	0



Mrs. Joy Reisinger  
LOST IN CANADA?  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, WI 54656

BULK RATE  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Sparta, Wis.  
Permit #112

3rd CLASS

Return Postage Guaranteed

Address Correction Requested

